
MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS
1998 STATISTICAL REPORT



John Engler, Governor

Bill Martin, Director
Michigan Department of Corrections

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS
1998 STATISTICAL REPORT

John Engler, Governor

Bill Martin, Director
Michigan Department of Corrections

TOTAL NUMBER OF COPIES: 1,600
TOTAL COST: \$5,963.12
COST PER COPY: \$3.72

1998 STATISTICAL REPORT

FOREWORD

An increasing prison population in 1998 challenged the Michigan Department of Corrections to find a sufficient number of beds. To meet this challenge, Governor Engler won legislative approval to add 5,400 new beds to the state's prison system through expansion of existing facilities and construction of new institutions. In addition, recognizing that creation of new, permanent beds would take time, the Department took the necessary steps to acquire 1,550 leased beds from the Virginia Department of Corrections and to add 432 temporary, emergency beds in the day rooms of medium security units at nine of our institutions. At the end of the year, 1,317 Michigan prisoners were housed in Virginia.

Despite a higher number of overall felony court dispositions in 1998, prison intake declined slightly because the prison commitment rate remained lower than in the past. The Department has played a key role in this accomplishment by providing the State's criminal justice system with the widest possible array of viable options for sentencing and sanctioning criminal offenders.

Through the Department's continued efforts to reserve expensive prison beds for violent and serious repeat offenders, the prison population grew by only 3.3% in 1998, one of the lowest growth rates in the nation. We were also successful in our many efforts to keep the number of prison escapes at record low levels. Our zero tolerance escape policies in community residential programs also continued to get the attention of potential violators there, reducing the incidence of these infractions too.

The bottom line for 1998 is that the Michigan Department of Corrections maintained its vital contribution to the safety of our communities in a cost-effective manner - by ensuring adequate prison space to isolate dangerous offenders, providing a broad continuum of sanctions for those who do not require incarceration, managing our secure prisons effectively, and strictly supervising offenders who are serving sentences at the local level.

Bill Martin
Director
Michigan Department of Corrections

1998 STATISTICAL REPORT

INTRODUCTION

Concerted effort was again made to ensure consistency throughout, to indicate data sources, and to add relevant footnotes to help clarify report content. Summary narrative reflecting on the Department's observations about what the data show has again been kept to a minimum, as the Department now produces a separate *Annual Report* for that purpose.

Section Overview

This report is divided into six major sections (A-F).

- Section A, *Court Dispositions*, contains data on statewide felony court dispositions – broken down by offense, sentencing jurisdiction, and type of disposition.
- Section B, *Prison Commitments*, provides data on prison intake – the number and characteristics of new prisoners received into the Department's institutions and camps.
- Section C, *Prisoner Population*, presents descriptions of Michigan's correctional facilities and statistics regarding the characteristics of the prisoner population.
- Section D, *Parole Board*, summarizes data on offender movement to parole and Parole Board activity and decisions, and examines the parole outcomes of offenders who paroled in 1994.
- Section E, *Field Operations Administration*, contains data and information regarding the community supervision programs and functions of the Department's Field Operations Administration (FOA). Section E has four subsections:
 - *Probation and Parole Supervision*
 - *Special Alternative Incarceration Program (SAI)*
 - *Community Residential Programs (CRP)*
 - *Office of Community Corrections (OCC)*
- Section F, *Department Operations*, contains data and information about a variety of Department programs and administrative functions/operations. Section F contains the following subsections:
 - *Prisoner Program, Misconduct and Litigation Statistics*
 - *Bureau of Correctional Industries*
 - *Health Care Services*
 - *Department Expenditures and Personnel Summaries*

Table of Contents

FOREWORD

INTRODUCTION	i
TABLE OF CONTENTS	iii
DEPARTMENT ORGANIZATIONAL CHART	vi

COURT DISPOSITIONS

1

A	Statewide Prison Commitment Rates, 1988 - 1998	2
A1	Criminal Court Dispositions (Offenders) by FOA Region and Circuit Number — All Offenses	3
A1a	Criminal Court Dispositions (Offenders) by FOA Region and Circuit Number — Non-Assault	4
A1b	Criminal Court Dispositions (Offenders) by FOA Region and Circuit Number — Drug Off	5
A1c	Criminal Court Dispositions (Offenders) by FOA Region and Circuit Number — Assaultive	6
A2	Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition—All Offenses	7
A2a	Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition—Non-Assaultive	21
A2b	Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition—Drug Offenses	29
A2c	Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition—Assaultive Offenses	31

PRISON COMMITMENTS

37

B1a	Annual Prison Intake, 1984 - 1998	38
B1b	Reported Index Crimes and Prison Intake, 1984 - 1998	39
B1c	Total Prisoner Population, Prison Commitments, and Michigan Census, 1939 - 1998	40
B2	Commitments by Minimum Term Distribution for Men and Women—All Offenses	41
B2a	Commitments by Minimum Term Distribution for Men and Women—Non-Assaultive	50
B2b	Commitments by Minimum Term Distribution for Men and Women—Drug Offenses	55
B2c	Commitments by Minimum Term Distribution for Men and Women—Assaultive Offenses	56
B3	Commitments by Minimum Term Distribution for Women—All Offenses	60
B4a	Commitments by Age for Men, 1989 - 1998	65
B4b	Commitments by Age, Race and Sex as of December 1998	65
B5a	Commitments by Race for Men, 1982 - 1998	66
B5b	Total 1998 Commitments by Race and Gender	67
B6	1998 Prison Commitments by Type	68
B7	1998 Prisoner Intake by Major Crime Types	69

PRISONER POPULATION

71

—	Map of Prison and Camp Facilities by Region	72
—	Descriptions of Institutions—December 31, 1998	73
—	Out-of-State Leased Beds - Description and Prisoner Profile—December 31, 1998	80
C	Net Operating Capacity by Security Level	81
Ca	Year-End Prison Population (Institutions and Camps), 1984 - 1998	82
C1	1998 Total Prisoner Population by Minimum Term Distribution—All Offenses	83
C1a	1998 Total Prisoner Population by Minimum Term Distribution—Non-Assaultive Offenses	94
C1b	1998 Total Prisoner Population by Minimum Term Distribution—Drug Offenses	100
C1c	1998 Total Prisoner Population by Minimum Term Distribution—Assaultive Offenses	101
C2	1998 Total Prisoner Population by Minimum Term Distribution—Female Totals Only	106

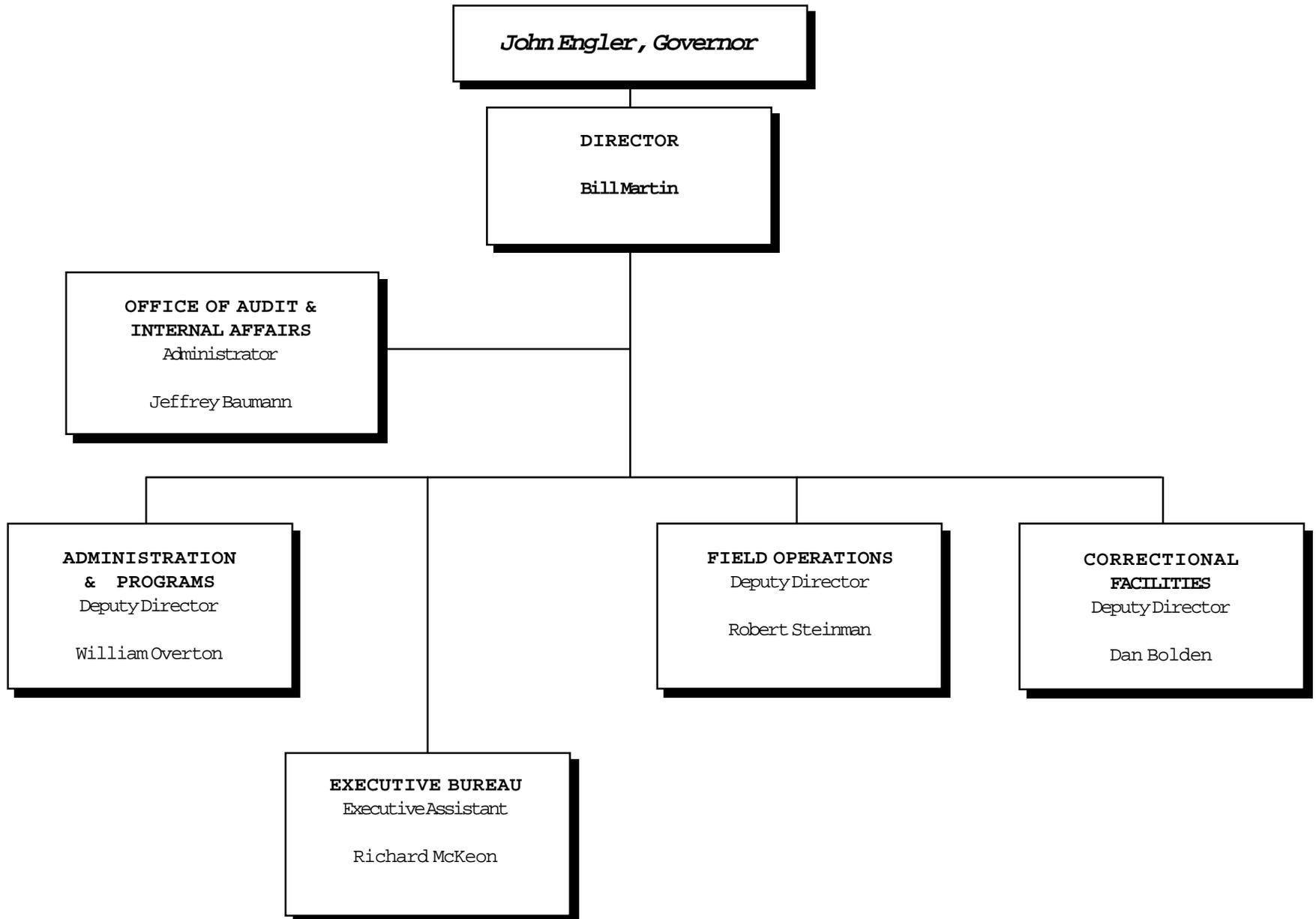
C3a	Age Breakdown of Total Prisoner Population by Location as of December 1998	112
C3b	Age Breakdown of White Prisoner Population by Location as of December 1998	115
C3c	Age Breakdown of Non-White Prisoner Population by Location as of December 1998	118
C4	1998 Prisoner Movement Summary: Institutions and Camps	121
C5	Institution and Camp Escapes, 1985 - 1998	122
PAROLE BOARD		123
D	Annual Movements to Parole, 1984-1998	124
D1	Parole Board Activity, 1985 - 1998	125
D1a	1998 Parole Board Action	126
D2	Parole Outcomes of Offenders Who Paroled in 1994 by Offense Group	127
D2a	1994 Parolees Returned with New Sentences (PVNS) During Parole Term	128
FIELD OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION		129
—	Map — Field Operations Administration Regions and Areas	130
Probation and Parole Supervision		131
E1	Violations of Parole Supervision	132
E2	Personnel and Funds Distribution	133
E3	Work Distribution	134
E4	Total Number of Pre-Sentence Investigations	135
E5	Average Number of Parolees Supervised	136
E6	Average Number of Probationers Supervised	137
Special Alternative Incarceration Program (SAI)		139
E7a	SAI Prisoner Intake by Offense for 1998	140
E7b	SAI Probationer Intake by Offense for 1998	142
E8	Comparison of SAI Probationer Intake by Field Operations Adm. Regions by Year	144
E9a	SAI Phase I Prisoner Program Performance	145
E9b	SAI Phase I Probationer Program Performance	145
E9c	Table — SAI Phase I Prisoner Post-Program Performance	146
E9d	Chart — SAI Phase I Prisoner Post-Program Performance	146
Community Residential Programs (CRP)		147
E10	Year-End Prisoner Population: Community Residential Programs, 1986 - 1998	148
E11	1998 Prisoner Movement Summary: Community Residential Programs	149
E12	End-of-Year Electronic Monitoring Population, 1993 - 1998	150
E13	Zero Tolerance Escape Policy - Community Residential Programs	151
Office of Community Corrections (OCC)		153
E14	Offenders Enrolled in P.A. 511 Community Corrections Programs in FY 1998	154
E15	Grants Awarded in FY 1998	155
E16	Probation Residential Services — FY 1998	156
DEPARTMENT OPERATIONS		157
Prisoner Program, Misconduct and Litigation Statistics		159
F1	Institutional Program Report - Averages for 1998	160

F2	Institutional Education Program Statistics - Averages for 1998	165
F3	Major Misconduct Statistics: Yearly Totals—1998	168
F4	Litigation Statistics, 1995 - 1998	169
Bureau of Correctional Industries		171
F5	Seven-Year History of Total Sales & Net Margin	172
F6	Comparison of Total Sales and Net Margins from Factory Operations	173
F7	Hourly Pay Schedule	174
Health Care Services		175
F8	Health Care Expenditures Profile, FY 1989 - FY 1998	176
F9	Trend of Per Prisoner Health Care Cost Components	177
F10	Consent Decree Health Care Expenditures - FY 1997/98	178
Department Expenditures and Personnel Summaries		179
F11	Actual Expenditures and Encumbrances Excluding Capital Outlay, 1997/98	180
F11a	FY 1997/1998 Corrections Operating Expenditures	181
F12	Number of Employees as of December 13, 1998	182
F12a	1998 Corrections Officers	183
F13	Statewide Workforce Comparison	184

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

As of January 15, 1999

7.



Court Dispositions



This section contains data on statewide felony court dispositions – broken down by offense, sentencing jurisdiction and type of disposition.

Tables A and A1 through A1c are based on total offenders rather than total dispositions. In other words, multiple dispositions for the same offender, from the same sentencing county, in the same year were counted as follows:

- Dispositions for the same offender that occurred three or more months apart were counted separately.
- Dispositions for the same offender that occurred less than three months apart were counted only once, according to the following sequence:
 - The *most severe* disposition was counted (e.g., a disposition to prison was counted before a disposition to jail).
 - If of equal severity, then the disposition with the longest *minimum* term was counted.
 - If equal minimum terms, then the disposition with the longest *maximum* term was counted.

Table A shows the statewide prison commitment rates for the past eleven years. Separate rates are presented for: (1) All offenses, *including* those involving manda-

tory sentences to prison; and (2) Offenses that do not involve mandatory sentences to prison.

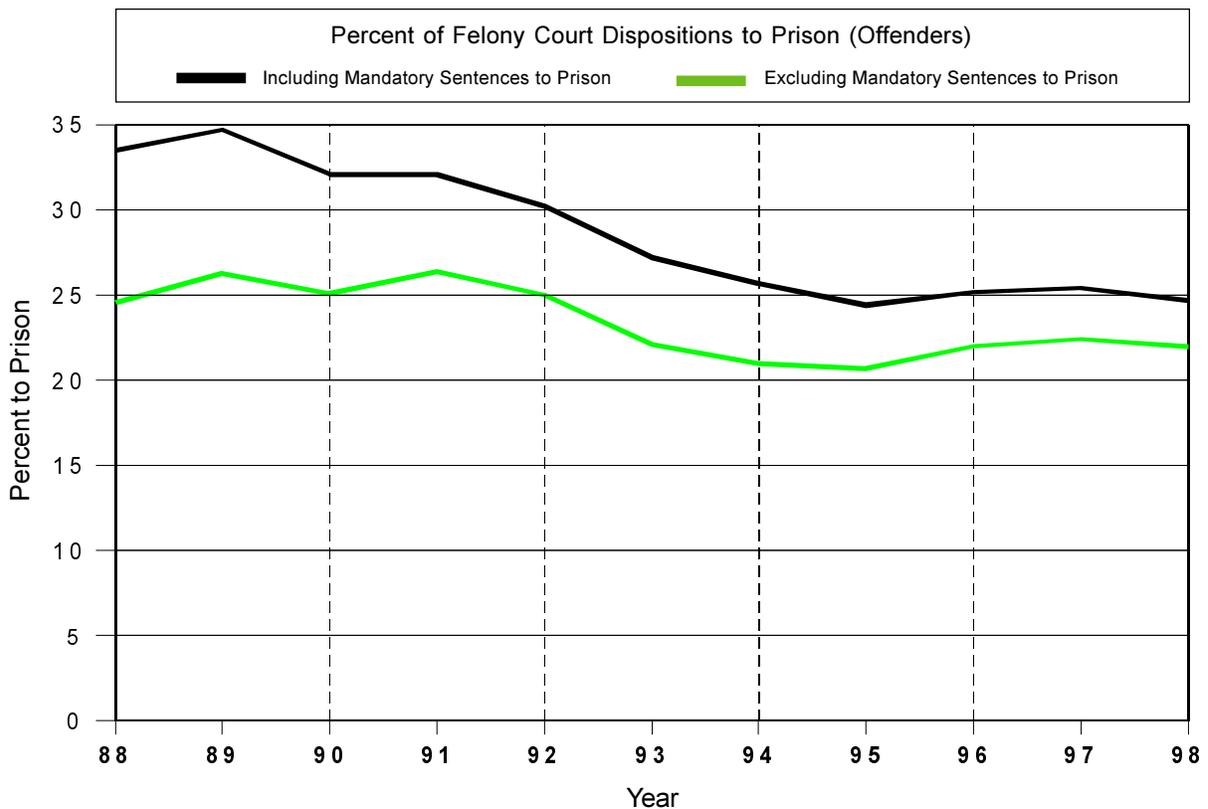
Table A1 shows 1998 court dispositions (offenders) broken down by disposition type and by sentencing county circuit within each of the three Field Operations Administration (FOA) regions. Tables A1a through A1c show the information in Table A1 broken down by major crime categories (i.e., non-assaultive, drug and assaultive offenses).

Table A2 shows total 1998 court dispositions broken down by disposition type and offense. Tables A2a through A2c show the information in Table A2 broken down by major crime categories (i.e., non-assaultive, drug and assaultive offenses). The A2 series of tables are based on total dispositions, so multiple dispositions for the same offender are counted separately.

Michigan offense codes are becoming ever more detailed to capture additional information about specific crimes. For example, there are now nine codes representing variations on first degree criminal sexual conduct. In this report, as was first done in the 1995 report, offenses that are essentially the same with identical maximum penalties have been consolidated. Thus, when making comparisons to older reports, be advised that there are multiple occurrences of similar offenses in the older tables.

A Statewide Prison Commitment Rates
Calendar Years 1988 -1998

Year	<u>Including Mandatory Prison</u>		<u>Excluding Mandatory Prison</u>	
	<i>Total Felony Dispositions (Offenders)</i>	<i>Percent Total Felony Dispositions to Prison</i>	<i>Net Felony Dispositions (Offenders)</i>	<i>Percent Net Felony Dispositions to Prison</i>
1988	31,664	33.5	27,009	24.6
1989	35,534	34.7	30,512	26.3
1990	36,783	32.1	32,379	25.1
1991	37,051	32.1	33,540	26.4
1992	39,041	30.2	35,796	25.0
1993	38,634	27.2	35,566	22.1
1994	37,823	25.7	35,015	21.0
1995	38,805	24.4	36,601	20.7
1996	38,749	25.2	36,823	22.0
1997	39,340	25.4	37,498	22.4
1998	40,016	24.7	38,319	22.0



Source: Basic Information Reports (BIR).

A1 Criminal Court Dispositions (Offenders) by FOA Region and Circuit Number for 1998

All Offenses

	Total	Prison	Pro- bation*	Jail/ Prob.	Jail/ Fine**	Prison	Pro- bation*	Jail/ Prob.	Jail/ Fine**
STATE TOTALS	40016	9886	14799	9907	5424	24.7	37.0	24.8	13.6
FOA REGION I (03 Wayne) TOTALS	7901	1684	5230	763	224	21.3	66.2	9.7	2.8
FOA REGION II TOTALS	16396	4161	5727	4081	2427	25.4	34.9	24.9	14.8
01 Hillsdale	163	75	6	62	20	46.0	3.7	38.0	12.3
06 Oakland	5487	1071	2136	1051	1229	19.5	38.9	19.2	22.4
07 Genesee	1882	732	710	359	81	38.9	37.7	19.1	4.3
10 Saginaw	1398	436	571	202	186	31.4	40.8	14.4	13.3
16 Macomb	2349	468	1061	455	365	19.9	45.2	19.4	15.5
18 Bay	388	120	84	158	26	30.9	21.6	40.7	6.7
21 Isabella	220	22	75	93	30	10.0	34.1	42.3	13.6
22 Washtenaw	946	181	513	121	131	19.1	54.2	12.8	13.8
24 Sanilac	126	27	8	74	17	21.4	6.3	58.7	13.5
29 Clinton, Gratiot	242	82	17	125	18	33.9	7.0	51.7	7.4
31 St. Clair	780	213	152	293	122	27.3	19.5	37.6	15.6
35 Shiawassee	202	61	17	119	5	30.2	8.4	58.9	2.5
38 Monroe	544	166	99	261	18	30.5	18.2	48.0	3.3
39 Lenawee	335	155	25	148	7	46.3	7.5	44.2	2.1
40 Lapeer	208	61	31	72	44	29.3	14.9	34.6	21.2
42 Midland	342	93	54	169	26	27.2	15.8	49.4	7.6
44 Livingston	398	108	108	127	55	27.1	27.1	31.9	13.8
52 Huron	54	14	1	27	12	25.9	1.9	50.0	22.2
54 Tuscola	135	32	17	64	22	23.7	12.6	47.4	16.3
55 Clare, Gladwin	197	41	42	101	13	20.8	21.3	51.3	6.6
FOA REGION III TOTALS	15719	4041	3842	5063	2773	25.7	24.4	32.2	17.6
02 Berrien	707	240	122	325	20	33.9	17.3	46.0	2.8
04 Jackson	781	331	109	273	68	42.4	14.0	35.0	8.7
05 Barry	162	35	3	119	5	21.6	1.9	73.5	3.1
08 Ionia, Montcalm	471	129	109	146	87	27.4	23.1	31.0	18.5
09 Kalamazoo	1429	298	667	162	302	20.9	46.7	11.3	21.1
11 Alger, Luce, Schoolcraft	74	19	5	40	10	25.7	6.8	54.1	13.5
12 Baraga, Houghton, Keweenaw	94	24	17	40	13	25.5	18.1	42.6	13.8
13 Antrim, Grand Traverse, Leelanau	324	115	21	179	9	35.5	6.5	55.2	2.8
14 Muskegon	1131	412	246	370	103	36.4	21.8	32.7	9.1
15 Branch	153	32	13	78	30	20.9	8.5	51.0	19.6
17 Kent	3207	843	1200	424	740	26.3	37.4	13.2	23.1
19 Benzie, Manistee	123	50	27	46		40.7	22.0	37.4	
20 Ottawa	872	111	350	131	280	12.7	40.1	15.0	32.1
23 Iosco, Oscoda	148	62	21	54	11	41.9	14.2	36.5	7.4
25 Marquette	144	17	61	51	15	11.8	42.4	35.4	10.4
26 Alpena, Alcona, Montmorency, Presque Isle	226	29	91	86	20	12.8	40.3	38.1	8.8
27 Newago, Oceana	257	35	14	136	72	13.6	5.4	52.9	28.0
28 Missaukee, Wexford	175	47	12	106	10	26.9	6.9	60.6	5.7
30 Ingham	1031	288	192	393	158	27.9	18.6	38.1	15.3
32 Gogebic, Ontonagon	44	8	5	28	3	18.2	11.4	63.6	6.8
33 Charlevoix	59	21		26	12	35.6		44.1	20.3
34 Roscommon, Arenac, Ogemaw	266	54	45	141	26	20.3	16.9	53.0	9.8
36 VanBuren	387	49	117	134	87	12.7	30.2	34.6	22.5
37 Calhoun	966	202	148	367	249	20.9	15.3	38.0	25.8
41 Dickinson, Iron, Menominee	222	39	19	92	72	17.6	8.6	41.4	32.4
43 Cass	225	61	18	88	58	27.1	8.0	39.1	25.8
45 St. Joseph	219	52	1	95	71	23.7	5	43.4	32.4
46 Otsego, Kalkaska, Crawford	273	77	24	151	21	28.2	8.8	55.3	7.7
47 Delta	94	24	8	48	14	25.5	8.5	51.1	14.9
48 Allegan	324	96	26	153	49	29.6	8.0	47.2	15.1
49 Mecosta, Osceola	227	51	17	144	15	22.5	7.5	63.4	6.6
50 Mackinac, Chippewa	147	52	16	55	24	35.4	10.9	37.4	16.3
51 Lake, Mason	159	26	9	109	15	16.4	5.7	68.6	9.4
53 Cheboygan	116	16	41	39	20	13.8	35.3	33.6	17.2
56 Eaton	357	60	50	168	79	16.8	14.0	47.1	22.1
57 Emmet	125	36	18	66	5	28.8	14.4	52.8	4.0

Source: Basic Information Reports (BIR). *Includes Delayed and Suspended Sentences and HYTA Probation. **Includes Restitution and Costs.

A1a Criminal Court Dispositions (Offenders) by FOA Region and Circuit Number for 1998 ³/₄ Non-Assaultive Offenses

STATE TOTALS	
FOA REGION I (03 Wayne) TOTALS	
FOA REGION II TOTALS	
01 Hillsdale	
06 Oakland	
07 Genesee	
10 Saginaw	
16 Macomb	
18 Bay	
21 Isabella	
22 Washtenaw	
24 Sanilac	
29 Clinton, Gratiot	
31 St. Clair	
35 Shiawassee	
38 Monroe	
39 Lenawee	
40 Lapeer	
42 Midland	
44 Livingston	
52 Huron	
54 Tuscola	
55 Clare, Gladwin	
FOA REGION III TOTALS	
02 Berrien	
04 Jackson	
05 Barry	
08 Ionia, Montcalm	
09 Kalamazoo	
11 Alger, Luce, Schoolcraft	
12 Baraga, Houghton, Keweenaw	
13 Antrim, Grand Traverse, Leelanau	
14 Muskegon	
15 Branch	
17 Kent	
19 Benzie, Manistee	
20 Ottawa	
23 Iosco, Oscoda	
25 Marquette	
26 Alpena, Alcona, Montmorency, Presque Isle	
27 Newago, Oceana	
28 Missaukee, Wexford	
30 Ingham	
32 Gogebic, Ontonagon	
33 Charlevoix	
34 Roscommon, Arenac, Ogemaw	
36 VanBuren	
37 Calhoun	
41 Dickinson, Iron, Menominee	
43 Cass	
45 St. Joseph	
46 Otsego, Kalkaska, Crawford	
47 Delta	
48 Allegan	
49 Mecosta, Osceola	
50 Mackinac, Chippewa	
51 Lake, Mason	
53 Cheboygan	
56 Eaton	
57 Emmet	

Total	Prison	Pro- bation*	Jail/ Prob.	Jail/ Fine**
20840	3871	8045	5576	3348
3152	393	2266	379	114
8960	1743	3378	2279	1560
96	36	5	39	16
3304	453	1409	597	845
805	252	358	148	47
748	173	349	113	113
1097	181	479	223	214
205	49	51	86	19
140	9	53	59	19
500	55	305	71	69
75	17	6	43	9
142	40	12	80	10
455	100	92	181	82
121	39	9	69	4
284	67	57	154	6
188	85	18	81	4
115	36	19	39	21
208	45	39	103	21
231	65	68	61	37
32	7	1	17	7
79	13	11	45	10
135	21	37	70	7
8728	1735	2401	2918	1674
391	122	86	174	9
437	179	78	144	36
88	16	1	68	3
279	71	67	92	49
780	114	398	82	186
21	6	1	19	6
56	8	12	27	9
198	49	17	124	8
625	174	166	223	62
81	15	11	39	16
1802	365	746	237	454
50	17	16	17	
577	50	244	90	193
91	27	12	43	9
90	4	40	33	13
113	16	43	43	11
146	13	12	71	50
112	23	7	76	6
520	104	101	227	88
23	3	5	17	1
29	9		14	6
129	13	31	71	14
194	26	62	66	40
448	73	77	175	123
145	16	17	62	50
108	14	11	47	36
112	23	1	47	41
150	34	15	87	14
56	11	5	33	7
156	42	14	74	26
136	22	9	100	5
89	25	10	40	14
87	8	4	68	7
76	6	33	23	14
242	18	36	123	65
77	19	13	42	3

Prison	Pro- bation*	Jail/ Prob.	Jail/ Fine**
18.6	38.6	26.8	16.1
12.5	71.9	12.0	3.6
19.5	37.7	25.4	17.4
37.5	5.2	40.6	16.7
13.7	42.6	18.1	25.6
31.3	44.5	18.4	5.8
23.1	46.7	15.1	15.1
16.5	43.7	20.3	19.5
23.9	24.9	42.0	9.3
6.4	37.9	42.1	13.6
11.0	61.0	14.2	13.8
22.7	8.0	57.3	12.0
28.2	8.5	56.3	7.0
22.0	20.2	39.8	18.0
32.2	7.4	57.0	3.3
23.6	20.1	54.2	2.1
45.2	9.6	43.1	2.1
31.3	16.5	33.9	18.3
21.6	18.8	49.5	10.1
28.1	29.4	26.4	16.0
21.9	3.1	53.1	21.9
16.5	13.9	57.0	12.7
15.6	27.4	51.9	5.2
19.9	27.5	33.4	19.2
31.2	22.0	44.5	2.3
41.0	17.8	33.0	8.2
18.2	1.1	77.3	3.4
25.4	24.0	33.0	17.6
14.6	51.0	10.5	23.8
18.8	3.1	59.4	18.8
14.3	21.4	48.2	16.1
24.7	8.6	62.6	4.0
27.8	26.6	35.7	9.9
18.5	13.6	48.1	19.8
20.3	41.4	13.2	25.2
34.0	32.0	34.0	
8.7	42.3	15.6	33.4
29.7	13.2	47.3	9.9
4.4	44.4	36.7	14.4
14.2	38.1	38.1	9.7
8.9	8.2	48.6	34.2
20.5	6.3	67.9	5.4
20.0	19.4	43.7	16.9
11.5	19.2	65.4	3.8
31.0		48.3	20.7
10.1	24.0	55.0	10.9
13.4	32.0	34.0	20.6
16.3	17.2	39.1	27.5
11.0	11.7	42.8	34.5
13.0	10.2	43.5	33.3
20.5	9	42.0	36.6
22.7	10.0	58.0	9.3
19.6	8.9	58.9	12.5
26.9	9.0	47.4	16.7
16.2	6.6	73.5	3.7
28.1	11.2	44.9	15.7
9.2	4.6	78.2	8.0
7.9	43.4	30.3	18.4
7.4	14.9	50.8	26.9
24.7	16.9	54.5	3.9

Source: Basic Information Reports (BIR). *Includes Delayed and Suspended Sentences and HYTA Probation. **Includes Restitution and Costs.

A1b Criminal Court Dispositions (Offenders) by FOA Region and Circuit Number for 1998—Drug Offenses

	Total	Prison	Pro- bation*	Jail/ Prob.	Jail/ Fine**	Prison	Pro- bation*	Jail/ Prob.	Jail/ Fine**
STATE TOTALS	9084	1826	4277	1899	1082	20.1	47.1	20.9	11.9
FOA REGION I (03 Wayne) TOTALS	2666	344	2050	202	70	12.9	76.9	7.6	2.6
FOA REGION II TOTALS	3181	636	1338	802	405	23.1	42.1	22.0	12.8
01 Hillsdale	15	5	1	8	1	33.3	6.7	53.3	6.7
06 Oakland	1017	198	427	196	196	19.5	42.0	19.3	19.3
07 Genesee	537	186	234	97	20	34.6	43.6	18.1	3.7
10 Saginaw	318	105	137	41	35	33.0	43.1	12.9	11.0
16 Macomb	713	93	401	112	107	13.0	56.2	15.7	15.0
18 Bay	74	22	21	28	3	29.7	28.4	37.8	4.1
21 Isabella	27	1	11	11	4	3.7	40.7	40.7	14.8
22 Washtenaw	190	32	119	11	28	16.8	62.6	5.8	14.7
24 Sanilac	24	3	2	14	5	12.5	8.3	58.3	20.8
29 Clinton, Gratiot	30	6	3	19	2	20.0	10.0	63.3	6.7
31 St. Clair	146	40	43	41	22	27.4	29.5	28.1	15.1
35 Shiawassee	27	2	4	21		7.4	14.8	77.8	
38 Monroe	129	48	29	50	2	37.2	22.5	38.8	1.6
39 Lenawee	78	39	2	36	1	50.0	2.6	46.2	1.3
40 Lapeer	27	5	8	8	6	18.5	29.6	29.6	22.2
42 Midland	39	5	7	27		12.8	17.9	69.2	
44 Livingston	67	12	13	35	7	17.9	19.4	52.2	10.4
52 Huron	6	1		4	1	16.7		66.7	16.7
54 Tuscola	13	2	2	5	4	15.4	15.4	38.5	30.8
55 Clare, Gladwin	6	1	1	3	1	16.7	16.7	50.0	16.7
FOA REGION III TOTALS	2935	676	762	930	567	23.0	26.0	31.7	19.3
02 Berrien	137	40	14	75	8	29.2	10.2	54.7	5.8
04 Jackson	161	66	14	61	20	41.0	8.7	37.9	12.4
05 Barry	22	2		20		9.1		90.9	
08 Ionia, Montcalm	38	3	13	15	7	7.9	34.2	39.5	18.4
09 Kalamazoo	332	69	173	25	65	20.8	52.1	7.5	19.6
11 Alger, Luxe, Schoolcraft	6			5	1			83.3	16.7
12 Baraga, Houghton, Keweenaw	9		3	6			33.3	66.7	
13 Antrim, Grand Traverse, Leelanau	49	12	2	34	1	24.5	4.1	69.4	2.0
14 Muskegon	207	90	34	66	17	43.5	16.4	31.9	8.2
15 Branch	32	4	2	21	5	12.5	6.3	65.6	15.6
17 Kent	644	171	249	63	161	26.6	38.7	9.8	25.0
19 Benzie, Manistee	30	6	5	19		20.0	16.7	63.3	
20 Ottawa	142	15	45	22	60	10.6	31.7	15.5	42.3
23 Iosco, Oscoda	20	8	3	8	1	40.0	15.0	40.0	5.0
25 Marquette	22		14	8				63.6	36.4
26 Alpena, Alcona, Montmorency, Presque Isle	43	3	20	17	3	7	46.5	39.5	7.0
27 Newago, Oceana	26	3		16	7	11.5		61.5	26.9
28 Missaukee, Wexford	12	3	3	6		25.0	25.0	50.0	
30 Ingham	267	72	61	91	43	27.0	22.8	34.1	16.1
32 Gogebic, Ontonagon	3			2	1			66.7	33.3
33 Charlevoix	17	2		10	5	11.8		58.8	29.4
34 Roscommon, Arenac, Ogemaw	47	4	2	36		8.5	4.3	76.6	10.6
36 VanBuren	82	6	23	31	22	7.3	28.0	37.8	26.8
37 Calhoun	225	46	36	83	60	20.4	16.0	36.9	26.7
41 Dickinson, Iron, Menominee	24	2	1	11	10	8.3	4.2	45.8	41.7
43 Cass	57	14	7	21	15	24.6	12.3	36.8	26.3
45 St. Joseph	27	4		12	11	14.8		44.4	40.7
46 Otsego, Kalkaska, Crawford	48	2	4	40	2	4.2	8.3	83.3	4.2
47 Delta	13	2	1	6	4	15.4	7.7	46.2	30.8
48 Allegan	65	11	6	35	13	16.9	9.2	53.8	20.0
49 Mecosta, Osceola	29	6	5	15	3	20.7	17.2	51.7	10.3
50 Mackinac, Chippewa	20		6	8	6		30.0	40.0	30.0
51 Lake, Mason	8		1	6	1		12.5	75.0	12.5
53 Cheboygan	23	2	6	12	3		26.1	52.2	13.0
56 Eaton	31	7	7	11	6	22.6	22.6	35.5	19.4
57 Emmet	17	1	2	13	1	5.9	11.8	76.5	5.9

Source: Basic Information Reports (BIR). *Includes Delayed and Suspended Sentences and HYTA Probation. **Includes Restitution and Costs.

A1c Criminal Court Dispositions (Offenders) by FOA Region and Circuit Number for 1998—Assaultive Offenses

	Total	Prison	Pro- bation*	Jail/ Prob.	Jail/ Fine**	Prison	Pro- bation*	Jail/ Prob.	Jail/ Fine**
STATE TOTALS	10092	4189	2477	2432	994	41.5	24.5	24.1	9.8
FOA REGION I (03 Wayne) TOTALS	2083	947	914	182	40	45.5	43.9	8.7	1.9
FOA REGION II TOTALS	3953	1612	884	1035	422	40.8	22.4	26.2	10.7
01 Hillsdale	52	34		15	3	65.4		28.8	5.8
06 Oakland	1166	420	300	258	188	36.0	25.7	22.1	16.1
07 Genesee	540	294	118	114	14	54.4	21.9	21.1	2.6
10 Saginaw	332	161	85	48	38	48.5	25.6	14.5	11.4
16 Macomb	539	194	181	120	44	36.0	33.6	22.3	8.2
18 Bay	109	49	12	44	4	45.0	11.0	40.4	3.7
21 Isabella	53	12	11	23	7	22.6	20.8	43.4	13.2
22 Washtenaw	256	94	89	39	34	36.7	34.8	15.2	13.3
24 Sanilac	27	7		17	3	25.9		63.0	11.1
29 Clinton, Gratiot	70	36	2	26	6	51.4	2.9	37.1	8.6
31 St. Clair	179	73	17	71	18	40.8	9.5	39.7	10.1
35 Shiawassee	54	20	4	29	1	37.0	7.4	53.7	1.9
38 Monroe	131	51	13	57	10	38.9	9.9	43.5	7.6
39 Lenawee	69	31	5	31	2	44.9	7.2	44.9	2.9
40 Lapeer	66	20	4	25	17	30.3	6.1	37.9	25.8
42 Midland	95	43	8	39	5	45.3	8.4	41.1	5.3
44 Livingston	100	31	27	31	11	31.0	27.0	31.0	11.0
52 Huron	16	6		6	4	37.5		37.5	25.0
54 Tuscola	43	17	4	14	8	39.5	9.3	32.6	18.6
55 Clare, Gladwin	56	19	4	28	5	33.9	7.1	50.0	8.9
FOA REGION III TOTALS	4056	1630	679	1215	532	40.2	16.7	30.0	13.1
02 Berrien	179	78	22	76	3	43.6	12.3	42.5	1.7
04 Jackson	183	86	17	68	12	47.0	9.3	37.2	6.6
05 Barry	52	17	2	31	2	32.7	3.8	59.6	3.8
08 Ionia, Montcalm	154	55	29	39	31	35.7	18.8	25.3	20.1
09 Kalamazoo	317	115	96	55	51	36.3	30.3	17.4	16.1
11 Alger, Luxe, Schoolcraft	36	13	4	16	3	36.1	11.1	44.4	8.3
12 Baraga, Houghton, Keweenaw	29	16	2	7	4	55.2	6.9	24.1	13.8
13 Antrim, Grand Traverse, Leelanau	77	54	2	21		70.1	2.6	27.3	
14 Muskegon	299	148	46	81	24	49.5	15.4	27.1	8.0
15 Branch	40	13		18	9	32.5		45.0	22.5
17 Kent	761	307	205	124	125	40.3	26.9	16.3	16.4
19 Benzie, Manistee	43	27	6	10		62.8	14.0	23.3	
20 Ottawa	153	46	61	19	27	30.1	39.9	12.4	17.6
23 Iosco, Oscoda	37	27	6	3	1	73.0	16.2	8.1	2.7
25 Marquette	32	13	7	10	2	40.6	21.9	31.3	6.3
26 Alpena, Alcona, Montmorency, Presque Isle	70	10	28	26	6	14.3	40.0	37.1	8.6
27 Newago, Oceana	85	19	2	49	15	22.4	2.4	57.6	17.6
28 Missaukee, Wexford	51	21	2	24	4	41.2	3.9	47.1	7.8
30 Ingham	244	112	30	75	27	45.9	12.3	30.7	11.1
32 Gogebic, Ontonagon	15	5		9	1	33.3		60.0	6.7
33 Charlevoix	13	10		2	1	76.9		15.4	7.7
34 Roscommon, Arenac, Ogemaw	90	37	12	34	7	41.1	13.3	37.8	7.8
36 VanBuren	111	17	32	37	25	15.3	28.8	33.3	22.5
37 Calhoun	293	83	35	109	66	28.3	11.9	37.2	22.5
41 Dickinson, Iron, Menominee	53	21	1	19	12	39.6	1.9	35.8	22.6
43 Cass	60	33		20	7	55.0		33.3	11.7
45 St. Joseph	80	25		36	19	31.3		45.0	23.8
46 Otsego, Kalkaska, Crawford	75	41	5	24	5	54.7	6.7	32.0	6.7
47 Delta	25	11	2	9	3	44.0	8.0	36.0	12.0
48 Allegan	103	43	6	44	10	41.7	5.8	42.7	9.7
49 Mecosta, Osceola	62	23	3	29	7	37.1	4.8	46.8	11.3
50 Mackinac, Chippewa	38	27		7	4	71.1		18.4	10.5
51 Lake, Mason	64	18	4	35	7	28.1	6.3	54.7	10.9
53 Cheboygan	17	8	2	4	3	47.1	11.8	23.5	17.6
56 Eaton	84	35	7	34	8	41.7	8.3	40.5	9.5
57 Emmet	31	16	3	11	1	51.6	9.7	35.5	3.2

Source: Basic Information Reports (BIR). *Includes Delayed and Suspended Sentences and HYTA Probation. **Includes Restitution and Costs.

A2 Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 All Offenses

Page One of Fourteen

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
TOTAL COUNTS	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS	
333.74032A5	Controlled Sub, Possession Less 25g ATTEMPTS	4
750.356C	Retail Fraud - 1st Degree ATTEMPTS	2
333.74012A4	Controlled Sub, Mfg, Del, Poss Less than 50 Grams ATTEMPTS	20
257.6256D	Drive M.V. Addict or Intox 3rd Off. ATTEMPTS	5
750.82	Felonious Assault ATTEMPTS	4
750.535	Receiving Stolen Property ATTEMPTS	5
750.227	Carrying Concealed Weapons ATTEMPTS	5
333.74012DIII	Controlled Sub, Del/Mfg Marijuana ATTEMPTS	4
750.110-A	Break & Enter with Intent ATTEMPTS	10
750.360	Larceny in Building ATTEMPTS	4
750.356A	Larceny, Motor Vehicle ATTEMPTS	5
750.110A3	Home Invasion - 2nd Degree ATTEMPTS	15
750.249	Uttering & Publishing ATTEMPTS	14
750.174	Embz - Agt, Serv, Emp, Trustee ATTEMPTS	10
750.479	Resisting, Obstructing Officer ATTEMPTS	2
750.377A	Malicious Destruction of Property over \$100 ATTEMPTS	4
750.413	Unlawfully Driving Away an Automobile ATTEMPTS	5
750.356	Larceny - over \$100 ATTEMPTS	5
750.529	Robbery Armed ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.520C	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 2nd Degree ATTEMPTS	15
750.520E	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 4th Degree ATTEMPTS	2
750.131A	Checks W/O Account or W/O Suff Funds ATTEMPTS	2
750.157N	Financial Device, Poss/Use Fraud Trans ATTEMPTS	4
750.84	Asslt W/Int Gr Bod Hrm Less Murder ATTEMPTS	10
750.520D	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 3rd Degree ATTEMPTS	15

Total Cases	Prison 28%	Probation 52%	Jail* 13%	Other** 6%
43,885	13,581	21,632	5,856	2,816
6,936	748	4,988	832	368
3,916	624	2,498	695	99
725	16	657	38	14
2,689	479	1,112	872	226
93		63	27	3
2,134	1,178	878	55	23
471	66	391	10	4
2,201	655	1,350	172	24
4	1	3		
1,739	438	971	208	122
340	37	241	51	11
1,777	467	892	236	182
284	21	202	35	26
1,407	246	827	216	118
635	20	478	66	71
1,783	179	1,279	188	137
251	4	209	31	7
1,394	526	597	129	142
270	58	156	33	23
1,174	200	616	214	144
475	27	320	86	42
1,205	230	610	162	203
251	26	167	31	27
1,247	492	557	89	109
151	42	98	7	4
1,104	333	568	114	89
265	39	199	17	10
1,063	121	638	69	235
180	7	150	7	16
1,059	218	522	271	48
107	4	59	39	5
708	94	423	96	95
196	10	139	33	14
745	279	327	100	39
143	30	76	30	7
607	136	311	76	84
143	12	92	27	12
672	654	14	3	1
24	9	13		2
633	366	230	27	10
63	20	38	3	2
533	92	349	75	17
33	1	23	7	2
503	97	304	89	13
37		31	4	2
476	64	271	85	56
54	4	35	12	3
486	309	151	17	9
32	9	20	3	
382	299	31	19	33
127	42	74	8	3

A2 Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 All Offenses

Page Two of Fourteen

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
TOTAL COUNTS	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS	
750.414	Unlawful Use Auto W/O Int to Steal ATTEMPTS	2
750.110A2	Home Invasion - 1st Degree ATTEMPTS	20
750.218	False Pretenses W/Int to Defraud ATTEMPTS	10
750.479A3	Driver Fleeing Police 3rd Degree ATTEMPTS	5
750.530	Robbery Unarmed ATTEMPTS	15
750.479A2	Police Officer Fleeing - 4th Degree ATTEMPTS	2
333.7413	Controlled Sub, Second Offense (Dbl Penalty) ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.520B	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 1st Degree ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.357	Larceny from Person ATTEMPTS	10
750.224F	Weapon, Poss by a Felon ATTEMPTS	5
750.380	Malicious Dest. of Bldg. over \$100 ATTEMPTS	4
750.248	Forgery of Records, Other Instruments ATTEMPTS	14
257.602A3	Police Officer-Fleeing/Vehicle CD 3rd Degree ATTEMPTS	5
333.7405D	Drug House, Maintain or Keep ATTEMPTS	2
333.74012C	Controlled Sub, Mfg, Del, Poss, Sch 4, Marijuana ATTEMPTS	4
750.377B	Mal Dest Police or Fire Dept Property ATTEMPTS	4
257.602A2	Police Officer-Fleeing/Vehicle CD 4th Degree ATTEMPTS	2
750.411I	Stalking, Aggravated ATTEMPTS	5
750.814	Domestic Violence - 3rd Offense ATTEMPTS	2
750.89	Asslt W/Intent to Rob & Steal Armed ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.193	Break, Esc. or Att to Break, Esc. Prison ATTEMPTS	5
333.74032B	Controlled Sub, Possession/Analogues ATTEMPTS	2
750.362	Larceny by Conversion over \$100 ATTEMPTS	5
750.317	Second Degree Murder ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.157Q	Credit Card Illegal Sale/Use ATTEMPTS	4

Total Cases	Prison 28%	Probation 52%	Jail* 13%	Other** 6%
43,885	13,581	21,632	5,856	2,816
6,936	748	4,988	832	368
485	76	256	123	30
13	1	6	6	
416	249	133	16	18
40	15	18	1	6
329	110	175	24	20
114	16	82	11	5
424	161	189	64	10
15	3	11	1	
395	234	124	22	15
40	13	20	6	1
368	68	220	72	8
20		17	3	
366	129	150	81	6
4		4		
322	313	4	4	1
28	14	11	3	
287	111	136	31	9
52	8	29	10	5
304	164	80	55	5
15	3	8	3	1
262	40	133	46	43
56	9	36	10	1
234	63	127	17	27
49	4	35	7	3
221	81	94	43	3
15	3	9	1	2
214	32	152	26	4
4		3	1	
177	30	90	48	9
29		27	2	
161	54	64	35	8
41	4	28	6	3
184	30	96	52	6
14	1	10	3	
174	57	100	11	6
20	5	14	1	
193	50	99	43	1
187	152	30	4	1
5	1	4		
177	165	3	7	2
8	8			
173	13	133	21	6
10		10		
147	40	81	19	7
33	4	24	5	
177	176	1		
1	1			
143	9	94	12	28
34	1	24	8	1

A2 Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 All Offenses

Page Three of Fourteen

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
TOTAL COUNTS		VIOLETIONS ATTEMPTS
750.411A1B	False Report of a Felony	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.199A	Absconding or Forfeiting Bond	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.83	Asslt W/Int to Commit Murder	LIFE
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74071C	Controlled Sub, Obtain by Fraud	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.110-B	Break & Enter Occup Bldg. with Intent	15
	ATTEMPTS	
400.60	Welfare Fraud Fail to Inform \$500 Up	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.520G	Assault W/Int C Sex C	10
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74012B	Controlled Sub, Mfg, Del, Poss, Sch 1,2,3 Ex Marijuana	7
	ATTEMPTS	
750.111	Entering W/O Breaking	5
	ATTEMPTS	
750.324	Negligent Homicide	2
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74012Dii	Controlled Sub, Mfg, Del, Poss Marijuana 5-45 Kg	2
	ATTEMPTS	
750.72	Burning Dwelling House	20
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74012A3	Controlled Sub, Mfg, Del, Poss 50-224g	20
	ATTEMPTS	
500.45111	Insurance - Fraudulent Acts	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.74	Burning Personal Property	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.316	First Degree Murder	LIFE
	ATTEMPTS	
750.321	Manslaughter	15
	ATTEMPTS	
257.6255	Drive M.V. Addict/Intox Cause Injury	5
	ATTEMPTS	
750.157P	Credit Cards - Illegal Possession w/Intent to Sell/Use	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.224B	Weapon, Short Barrel, Shotgun/Rifle	5
	ATTEMPTS	
750.136B4	Child Abuse, 3rd Degree	2
	ATTEMPTS	
333.7341	Controlled Sub, Mfg, Imitation Of	2
	ATTEMPTS	
257.254	MV Code - Intent to Pass False Title	10
	ATTEMPTS	
750.535A	Operating a Chop Shop	5
	ATTEMPTS	
750.197C	Assault Employee and/or Escape Jail	4
	ATTEMPTS	

Total Cases	Prison 28%	Probation 52%	Jail* 13%	Other** 6%
43,885	13,581	21,632	5,856	2,816
6,936	748	4,988	832	368
131	17	84	17	13
44		37	6	1
144	55	30	59	
22	4	4	14	
152	148	4		
4	4			
101	6	69	20	6
51	3	41	6	1
125	65	40	18	2
14	5	4	5	
108	1	85	12	10
30	1	26	2	1
133	75	49	4	5
5		4	1	
123	24	77	12	10
9	1	6	2	
117	27	66	14	10
11	2	6	3	
122	12	89	12	9
4		4		
119	22	82	13	2
6		6		
104	52	47	3	2
20	1	18	1	
123	106	12	3	2
104	4	89	6	5
14		12	2	
93	27	52	6	8
24		20	2	2
113	112	1		
1		1		
113	92	18	2	1
1	1			
102	33	68	1	
8	1	7		
82	18	45	12	7
27	3	19	4	1
82	20	43	9	10
24	1	19	4	
101	16	60	21	4
5		3	2	
99	22	26	46	5
5		4	1	
96	28	56	5	7
2		1		1
89	28	44	8	9
9	1	6	2	
82	65	7	9	1
14	6	6	2	

A2 Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998

All Offenses

Page Four of Fourteen

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
TOTAL COUNTS VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS		
400.601B	Welfare Fraud \$500 Up ATTEMPTS	4
750.505B	Accessory after the Fact to Felony ATTEMPTS	5
750.529A	Car Jacking ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.249A	Financial Trans Device - Forgery ATTEMPTS	4
750.531	Robbery, Bank ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.73	Burning Other Real Property ATTEMPTS	10
333.74012D	Controlled Sub, Mfg, Del, Poss Sch 5 ATTEMPTS	2
750.226	Carry Weapon W/Unlawful Intent ATTEMPTS	5
750.88	Asslt W/Intent to Rob & Steal Unarmed ATTEMPTS	15
750.116	Possession of Burglars Tool ATTEMPTS	10
750.535B	Weapons, Firearms Receiving & Conc ATTEMPTS	10
750.362A	Fail to Return Rented Prop over \$100 ATTEMPTS	2
750.520G2	Asslt W/Int C Sex C 2nd Degree ATTEMPTS	5
750.227C	Poss Loaded Firearm in Vehicle ATTEMPTS	2
750.195	Escape from Jail Sentence ATTEMPTS	4
750.234B	Firearm, Discharge at Dwelling ATTEMPTS	4
333.74032A4	Controlled Sub, Possession 25-49g ATTEMPTS	4
257.602A	Motorist Eluding Peace Officer ATTEMPTS	15
800.281	Prisons - Contraband ATTEMPTS	5
257.6254	Drive M.V. Addict/Intox Cause Death ATTEMPTS	15
28.729	Sex Offender - Fail to Register ATTEMPTS	4
750.161	Desertion & Non Support ATTEMPTS	3
750.357B	Firearms, Stealing of Another ATTEMPTS	5
752.811	Break & Enter Coin Operated Devices ATTEMPTS	3
750.77	Arson-Preparing to Burn ATTEMPTS	4

Total Cases	Prison 28%	Probation 52%	Jail* 13%	Other** 6%
43,885	13,581	21,632	5,856	2,816
6,936	748	4,988	832	368
64	2	50	3	9
30		30		
88	18	53	8	9
4		4		
84	80	3	1	
6	3	3		
6		5	1	
84	28	41	11	4
78	69	9		
3	2	1		
70	24	34	4	8
11	2	8	1	
60	17	35	5	3
13		7	5	1
62	27	26	8	1
5		5		
62	39	17	4	2
4	2	1	1	
56	18	22	4	12
9	1	6		2
46	16	22	4	4
18	3	9	4	2
54	9	29	14	2
10		10		
55	21	28	5	1
6	2	4		
51	5	34	7	5
9		6	3	
56	25	8	23	
3			3	
53	25	20	7	1
5		3	2	
46	20	19	6	1
11	1	10		
53	22	21	10	
3	2		1	
46	36	5	3	2
10	2	5	2	1
44	28	15	1	
2		2		
43	8	14	19	2
11	2	3	6	
32	3	8	19	2
22	1	18	2	1
46	17	15	8	6
7		5	2	
44	10	23	3	8
8	2	2	2	2
40	6	29	5	
10	2	6	2	

A2 Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 All Offenses

Page Five of Fourteen

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
TOTAL COUNTS		VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS
750.349	Kidnapping	LIFE
333.74032D	Controlled Sub, Possession Marijuana	1
257.617	Leave Scene Serious Personal Inj. Accident	5
800.283	Prisons - Weapons	5
750.2241A	Weapon, Dangerous Weapon - Misc.	5
750.451	Prostitution - 2nd or > Offense	2
750.415	MV Conceal or Misrep ID W/Intent	4
750.197	Break Esc Jail While Awaiting Trial	4
750.157V	Financial Transaction Device - False ID	4
750.338	Gross Indecency	5
752.191	Felonious Driving	2
205.4282	Tobacco Product Tax Act Violation	5
750.505A	Obstruction of Justice	5
750.136B3	Child Abuse, 2nd Degree	4
750.165	Refusing to Support Wife or Children	4
750.136B2	Child Abuse, 1st Degree	15
750.479A	Police Officer - Fleeing	1
750.50B	Animals, Killing/Torturing	4
750.145C	Child Abusive Commercial Activity	20
752.861	Firearms, Careless Use, with Kill	2
750.75	Burning Insured Property	10
750.531B	Robbery, Safe Breaking	LIFE
750.479B2	Peace Officer - Disarming Firearm	10
257.903	Motor Vehicle Code, False ID	5
750.224	Weapon, Mfg, Sale or Possession	5

Total Cases	Prison 28%	Probation 52%	Jail* 13%	Other** 6%
43,885	13,581	21,632	5,856	2,816
6,936	748	4,988	832	368
40	39	1		
9	4	5		
48	4	29	13	2
45	15	25	4	1
2	1	1		
34	34			
13	12	1		
36	3	15	14	4
9		7	1	1
45	16	10	18	1
37	8	23	4	2
1		1		
36	27	6	3	
1				1
29	5	17	6	1
7		6	1	
30	11	14	4	1
5	1	3		1
33	5	25	1	2
1		1		
17	2	12	1	2
15		15		
24	6	13	4	1
8	1	4	2	1
29	5	24		
3	2	1		
13	4	9		
17		16		1
28	19	7	2	
1	1			
29	5	18	2	4
20	3	14	2	1
8		8		
27	21	6		
26	5	21		
18	7	9	2	
7		5	2	
21	15	4		2
2		2		
11	7	3	1	
12	6	4	2	
13	2	9	2	
10		8	2	
21	8	9	1	3
2		2		

A2 Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998

All Offenses

Page Six of Fourteen

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
TOTAL COUNTS	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS	
750.224A	Weapon, Portable, Electric, Sale/Poss ATTEMPTS	4
333.74012A2	Controlled Sub, Mfg, Del, Poss 225-649g ATTEMPTS	30
750.147B	Ethnic Intimidation ATTEMPTS	2
750.479AB	Peace Officer-Resist Arrest Injury Inf ATTEMPTS	2
333.74012Di	Controlled Sub, Del/Mfg 45 Kg Marijuana ATTEMPTS	15
750.186A	Escape from Juvenile Facility ATTEMPTS	4
750.159I1	Criminal Enterprise - Conducting ATTEMPTS	20
750.213	Extortion ATTEMPTS	20
750.479A4	Driver Fleeing Police 2nd Offense ATTEMPTS	10
257.257	Registration/Plates Altered/Forged ATTEMPTS	5
750.211A	Explosive Device, Constr, Poss, & Use ATTEMPTS	4
750.812	Domestic Violence ATTEMPTS	MISD
750.253	Uttering & Publishing a State Warrant ATTEMPTS	5
750.505	Common Law Offense, No Express Penalty ATTEMPTS	5
750.81A3	Domestic Violence - Aggravated 2nd ATTEMPTS	2
257.6251	Drive M.V. Addict or Intox ATTEMPTS	5
750.10A	Sexually Delinquent ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.224D2	Weapon, Using Self-defense Spray Device ATTEMPTS	2
750.321E	Manslaughter with Motor Vehicle ATTEMPTS	15
750.356B	B & E Coin Operated Telephone ATTEMPTS	4
333.74104D	Controlled Sub, Possess Marijuana (School Prop.) ATTEMPTS	2
722.675	Distributing Obscene Matter to Minor ATTEMPTS	2
333.7407A	Controlled Substance - Attempted Felony ATTEMPTS	4
400.6071	Medicaid Fraud - False Claim ATTEMPTS	4
752.543	Unlawful Assembly ATTEMPTS	5

Total Cases	Prison 28%	Probation 52%	Jail* 13%	Other** 6%
43,885	13,581	21,632	5,856	2,816
6,936	748	4,988	832	368
16	1	8	5	2
7		7		
21	21			
1		1		
21	8	9	4	
1		1		
22	7	13	2	
20	4	15	1	
17	7	4	6	
3		1	1	1
18	9	9		
12	7	4	1	
6	1	5		
18	4	8	4	2
12		8	3	1
6		3	3	
11	1	8	1	1
7		4	2	1
18	8	8	2	
13	3	4	5	1
4		4		
16	5	7	2	2
15	3	7	5	
1	1			
14	2	11		1
1			1	
15	2	11	2	
14	2	3	5	4
1	1			
14	9	4	1	
7	1	4	1	1
7		4	1	2
13		7	2	4
1			1	
14	1	2	11	
8	5	2		1
5		4	1	
9		8	1	
4		3	1	
12	1	9		2

A2 Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 All Offenses

Page Seven of Fourteen

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
TOTAL COUNTS	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS	
750.234A	Firearm, Discharge from a Motor Vehicle ATTEMPTS	4
752.1003	False Health Care Claims ATTEMPTS	4
570.152	Violation of Building Trust Act ATTEMPTS	3
333.7401	Controlled Sub, Mfg, Del, Poss ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.157W	Financial Trans W/Intent Defraud >\$500 ATTEMPTS	4
333.74012A1	Controlled Sub, Mfg, Del, Poss 650+g ATTEMPTS	LIFE
333.74032A3	Controlled Sub, Possession 50-224g ATTEMPTS	20
500.45112	Insurance Fraud - Conspiracies ATTEMPTS	10
750.227B	Felony Firearm ATTEMPTS	10
750.422	Perjury, Court Proceeding ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.206	Explosive, Place W/Int to Damage ATTEMPTS	25
750.455	Pandering ATTEMPTS	20
205.271A	Income Tax Fail to File W/Int/Defraud ATTEMPTS	5
750.157U	Forge Cdholder Sign, RSL3 I Overcharg ATTEMPTS	4
750.49B	Animals, Attending Fight ATTEMPTS	4
750.1951	Escape from Misdemeanor Jail Sentence ATTEMPTS	2
750.1971	Break Esc Jail While Awaiting Trial For Misdemeanor ATTEMPTS	2
257.6256B	Drive M.V. Addict or Intox 2nd Off. ATTEMPTS	1
750.180	Embezzle Bank Deposit or Trust Co. ATTEMPTS	20
750.145C3	Child Sex Abuse Act. - Dist & Promote ATTEMPTS	7
21.154	Public Officer Embezzle/Divert Tax ATTEMPTS	5
750.363	Larceny by False Personation ATTEMPTS	5
750.411A2	False Bomb Threat ATTEMPTS	4
257.9041C	Operate-Allow Suspend to Operate 2nd ATTEMPTS	1
750.520F	Criminal Sexual Conduct - 2nd Offense ATTEMPTS	LIFE

Total Cases	Prison 28%	Probation 52%	Jail* 13%	Other** 6%
43,885	13,581	21,632	5,856	2,816
6,936	748	4,988	832	368
11	9	2		
1		1		
10	1	8	1	
2		2		
12	3	8	1	
10	7	3	1	
1		1		
10	1	7	2	
1	1			
10	9			1
10	9		1	
10	1	9		
10	8	2		
9	5	1	2	1
7	1	4		2
2		2		
9	6	2	1	
9		6	2	1
8		8		
1	1			
5		4	1	
4		4		
9	2	4	3	
9	2	4	3	
9	6	1	2	
8		5		3
8	4	3		1
8	8			
5		3	2	
3	1	2		
8	1	4	1	2
8	2	2	4	
7	7			

A2 Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 All Offenses

Page Eight of Fourteen

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
TOTAL COUNTS	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS	
257.3291	Ins. Cert. False/Stolen Poss. Sale ATTEMPTS	5
333.1629	Health Prof. - Unauthorized Practice ATTEMPTS	4
750.174A	Embz-Agent or Trustee \$100 or Less ATTEMPTS	MISD
750.157B	Solicit, to Murder or Other Felony ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.457	Accept Earnings of Prostitute ATTEMPTS	20
750.175	Embz-Public Officer, Agent, Servant ATTEMPTS	10
750.87	Asslt W/Intent to Commit Felony ATTEMPTS	10
333.74012F	Controlled Sub, Unlawful Prescription Form Mfg/Del ATTEMPTS	7
750.357A	Larceny Livestock ATTEMPTS	4
750.439	Polygamy ATTEMPTS	4
750.49A	Animals - Fighting ATTEMPTS	4
750.131	Checks w/o Sufficient Funds ATTEMPTS	1
769.10	Second Felon Offender ATTEMPTS	LIFE
333.74032	Controlled Sub, Possession ATTEMPTS	LIFE
257.602A4	Police Officer-Fleeing/Vehicle CD/ Serious Injury Rslt ATTEMPTS	10
333.74101D	Controlled Sub, Delivery to Minor (Sch. 4, Marijuana) ATTEMPTS	8
750.250	Forgery of Notes, Etc. ATTEMPTS	7
750.2241B	Weapon, Dangerous Weapon - Gas Eject Dev ATTEMPTS	5
750.300A1B	Fraud, Food Stamps \$250 - \$1000 ATTEMPTS	5
750.209B	Place Offensive Subs w/Int To Alarm ATTEMPTS	4
750.377	Malicious Destruction of Animals ATTEMPTS	4
750.383A	Malicious Destruction of Utility Property ATTEMPTS	4
333.74042A	Controlled Sub Use, Narcotics/Cocaine ATTEMPTS	1
750.411A	False Report of a Crime ATTEMPTS	MISD
750.91	Attempt to Murder ATTEMPTS	LIFE

Total Cases	Prison 28%	Probation 52%	Jail* 13%	Other** 6%
43,885	13,581	21,632	5,856	2,816
6,936	748	4,988	832	368
6	1	4		1
1			1	
6	2	4		
1			1	
2		2		
5		4	1	
5	2	2	1	
1		1		
4		2	2	
2	1	1		
4	1	3		
2		2		
5	3	1	1	
1		1		
5		5		
1		1		
6		5	1	
6	3	2		1
3		3		
3		3		
6	1	5		
5	4	1		
3	1	2		
2		1		1
4	2	2		
1		1		
5	3	2		
5	1	3		1
5	3	1	1	
3		3		
2		1	1	
3	1	1		1
2		2		
4	4			
1		1		
5		3		2
5		2	3	
5	2	1	2	
2	2			
2	1	1		

A2 Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998

All Offenses

Page Nine of Fourteen

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
TOTAL COUNTS	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS	
750.158	Sodomy	15
	ATTEMPTS	
750.479A5	Driver Fleeing Police Serious Injuries	15
	ATTEMPTS	
500.5252	Financial Fraud by Insurance Code	5
	ATTEMPTS	
750.92	Att Commit Crime	5
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74071G	Controlled Sub-Counterfeit Prescription Form	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.230	Pistols, Alteration of	2
	ATTEMPTS	
750.411H	Stalking	1
	ATTEMPTS	
436.33B1A	Alcohol Poss/Consume by Minor	MISD
	ATTEMPTS	
750.356D	Retail Fraud - 2nd Degree	MISD
	ATTEMPTS	
750.11	Abduction, Compel Woman to Marry	LIFE
	ATTEMPTS	
750.157C	Solicit, Minor to Commit Crime	LIFE
	ATTEMPTS	
750.350	Kidnapping - Child Enticement	LIFE
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74032A2	Controlled Sub, Possession 225-649g	30
	ATTEMPTS	
750.86	Assault W/Intent to Maim	10
	ATTEMPTS	
752.1005	Healthcare Fraud - Conspiracy	10
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74104A	Controlled Sub, Possess on School Prop.	8
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74022B	Controlled Sub, Counterfeit (Sch. 1, 2, 3)	5
	ATTEMPTS	
750.425	Incite or Procure to Commit Perjury	5
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74071A	Controlled Sub. Licensee Distribute w/o Form	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.117	Bribery of Public Officer	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.157R	Forge/Alter/Counterfeiting F Cr Cards	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.219A	Telephone-Obtain Serv False ID	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.219AB	Telephone-Obtain Serv False Number Over \$100	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.78	Fires, Setting Woods/Praries/Grounds	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.145N3	Abuse Vulnerable Adult - 3rd Degree	2
	ATTEMPTS	

Total Cases	Prison 28%	Probation 52%	Jail* 13%	Other** 6%
43,885	13,581	21,632	5,856	2,816
6,936	748	4,988	832	368
3	1	2		
1	1			
4	3	1		
4		2		2
4			4	
2		1	1	
2		1	1	
4		3	1	
3		2	1	
1		1		
4	4			
4		2	2	
2	1	1		
1			1	
3	1	2		
2	2			
1		1		
3	3			
3	1	2		
3		3		
3		2		1
3		3		
3	2	1		
1		1		
2		1	1	
3		2	1	
3		2	1	
2		1	1	
1		1		
3	1	1	1	
3		3		
3		3		

A2 Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 All Offenses

Page Ten of Fourteen

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
TOTAL COUNTS	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS	
750.411L	Money Laundering, 4th Degree ATTEMPTS	2
750.539D	Eavesdropping - Installing Device ATTEMPTS	2
257.9041B	Operate-Allow Suspend to Operate ATTEMPTS	1
333.74032CA	Controlled Sub, Possession (LSD & Schedule 5) ATTEMPTS	1
750.81A	Assault, Aggravated ATTEMPTS	1
750.81A2	Domestic Violence - Aggravated ATTEMPTS	1
722.642	Tobacco Possession/Use by Minor ATTEMPTS	MISD
750.143	Child-Exhibit Obscenity To ATTEMPTS	MISD
750.157B2	Solicit to Murder ATTEMPTS	LIFE
769.11	Third Felon Offender ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.207	Explosive, Use w/ Intent to Dest/Inj ATTEMPTS	LIFE
324.821274	Snowmobile - OUI Causing Death ATTEMPTS	15
750.322	Homicide - Killing of Unborn Child ATTEMPTS	15
750.329	Death, Firearm without Malice ATTEMPTS	15
750.423	Perjury - Wilfully Swear Falsely ATTEMPTS	15
436.332	Alcohol - Sell/Furnish to Minor, Cause Death ATTEMPTS	10
750.183	Aid Escape of & Rescue Prisoners 2nd Offense ATTEMPTS	7
750.251	Forgery of Bank Bills & Notes ATTEMPTS	7
205.271B	Income Tax Aid/Abet Evasion ATTEMPTS	5
205.271C	Income Tax Making/Permit False Return ATTEMPTS	5
257.233A6	Odometer Tampering ATTEMPTS	5
257.617A	Leave Scene Serious Personal Inj. Accident ATTEMPTS	5
290.6313B	Weights & Measures - Intentional Violation ATTEMPTS	5
750.157AB	Conspiracy - Gambling ATTEMPTS	5
750.157B3	Solicit to Commit Felony ATTEMPTS	5

Total Cases	Prison 28%	Probation 52%	Jail* 13%	Other** 6%
43,885	13,581	21,632	5,856	2,816
6,936	748	4,988	832	368
3	2	1		
2		2		
1		1		
3	3			
3		1	2	
3		2	1	
3	2		1	
3			2	1
2	2			
1		1		
1	1			
2	2			
2				
2		2		
2	1			1
2				
2		1		
1		1		
1		1		
2		2		
2		2		
2	1		1	
2		2		
2	1		1	
2		2		

A2 Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 All Offenses

Page Eleven of Fourteen

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
TOTAL COUNTS	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS	
750.254	Forged Notes, Possession ATTEMPTS	5
750.411M	Money Laundering, 3rd Degree ATTEMPTS	5
750.452	Keeping House of Ill Fame ATTEMPTS	5
333.5210	AIDS - Sexual Penetration W/Uninformed Partner ATTEMPTS	4
722.6335B	Child Abuse - Intentional False Report ATTEMPTS	4
750.14	Abortion ATTEMPTS	4
750.157T	Sale Prop/Serv to Pers Viol Cr Cd Act ATTEMPTS	4
750.205A	Explosive, Used to Intimidate ATTEMPTS	4
750.227F	Body Armor - Wear During Violent Crime ATTEMPTS	4
750.282	Public Utility - Fraudulent Use ATTEMPTS	4
750.822	Weapon-Free School - Assault w/ Dangerous Weapon ATTEMPTS	4
300.17	Conservation Officer - Resist/Obstruct ATTEMPTS	2
333.74022D	Controlled Sub, Counterfeit Sch 5 ATTEMPTS	2
750.226A	Knife Open w/ Mechanical Device ATTEMPTS	2
750.540	Cut, Break, Tap Wire or Cable ATTEMPTS	2
750.136B5	Child Abuse, 4th Degree ATTEMPTS	1
333.74042D	Use of Marijuana ATTEMPTS	MISD
400.602A	Welfare Fraud Fail to Inform < \$500 ATTEMPTS	MISD
436.33A	Alcohol - Minor Poss in M.V. ATTEMPTS	MISD
750.218A	False Pretenses W/Int to Defraud <\$100 ATTEMPTS	MISD
750.382	Malicious Destruction of Trees/Shrubs ATTEMPTS	MISD
750.416	M.V. Damage, Tamper, Meddle ATTEMPTS	MISD
750.552	Tresspass ATTEMPTS	MISD
333.74032A1	Controlled Sub, Possession 650+g ATTEMPTS	LIFE
767.39	Procure, Counsel, Aid, Abet, Comm Crime ATTEMPTS	LIFE

Total Cases	Prison 28%	Probation 52%	Jail* 13%	Other** 6%
43,885	13,581	21,632	5,856	2,816
6,936	748	4,988	832	368
2			1	1
2		2		
2		2		
2	2			
2		2		
1		1		
1		1		
2		1		1
1		1		
1	2			
2				
2		2		
2		2		
2		2		
1		1		
1		1		
1		1	1	
1		1		
2		2		
2		2		
2	2			
2		2		
2		2	2	
2		2		
1		1		
1		1		

A2 Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 All Offenses

Page Twelve of Fourteen

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
TOTAL COUNTS	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS	
769.12	Fourth Felon Offender ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.436	Poison, Food/Drink/Medicine/Wells ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.511	R.R. Att Wreck, Endanger Passenger ATTEMPTS	LIFE
333.74012E	Controlled Subs, Prescription Forms Unlawful Mfg/Del ATTEMPTS	20
333.7402	Controlled Sub, Analogue ATTEMPTS	15
750.205	Explosive, Place w/o Resulting Damage ATTEMPTS	15
750.208	Explosive, Aiding/Abetting Placement ATTEMPTS	15
324.51510	Forest Fire - Wilfully Set ATTEMPTS	10
750.136A	Child Abuse - Torture ATTEMPTS	10
750.176	Embezzle, Administrator, Executor, Guardian ATTEMPTS	10
750.261	Counterfeit - Possession of Coins ATTEMPTS	10
750.90	Sex Intercourse, Under Medical Pretext ATTEMPTS	10
752.542	Incite to Riot ATTEMPTS	10
752.794B	Computers, Access to Defraud over \$100 ATTEMPTS	10
752.795	Computers, Alter, Damage, Destroy ATTEMPTS	10
752.796	Computers, Use Viol Theft Stat ATTEMPTS	10
333.17766A4	Controlled Sub, Counterfeit Steroids - Delivery ATTEMPTS	7
335.10	Hallucinogens - Sell/Dist/Mfg ATTEMPTS	7
451.701	Securities - Sale of Unregistered ATTEMPTS	7
750.252	Counterfeit Notes Poss W/Int to Utter ATTEMPTS	7
168.932E	Election Law - Absentee Ballot Tamper ATTEMPTS	5
168.932F	Election Law - Poss Absentee Ballot ATTEMPTS	5
257.902	Poss & Display of License-Violation ATTEMPTS	5
324.801765	Marine Safety, OUIL Cause Incap Inj ATTEMPTS	5
750.194	Break, Esc. or Att to Break, Esc. Prison ATTEMPTS	5

Total Cases	Prison 28%	Probation 52%	Jail* 13%	Other** 6%
43,885	13,581	21,632	5,856	2,816
6,936	748	4,988	832	368
1	1			
1		1		
1	1			
1		1		
1		1		
1				1
1		1		
1	1			
1			1	
1		1		
1		1		
1			1	
1		1		
1	1			
1	1			
1			1	
1		1		
1			1	
1			1	

A2 Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 All Offenses

Page Fourteen of Fourteen

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
TOTAL COUNTS	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS	
750.335A	Indecent Exposure	1
	ATTEMPTS	
257.256	Registration/Plates Unlawful Use Of	MISD
	ATTEMPTS	
257.311	Driving w/o License in Possession	MISD
	ATTEMPTS	
257.6256A	M.V. Minor Drive Intox	MISD
	ATTEMPTS	
257.625B	M.V. Operate While Impaired	MISD
	ATTEMPTS	
257.627	Speed Law Violation	MISD
	ATTEMPTS	
324.401183	Wildlife Conservation - Unlawfully	MISD
	Take Bear/Deer/Turkey	ATTEMPTS
400.601A	Welfare Fraud Under \$500	MISD
	ATTEMPTS	
750.380B	Malicious Dest. of Bldg. <\$100	MISD
	ATTEMPTS	
750.535-B	Receiving Stolen Property <\$100	MISD
	ATTEMPTS	
750.540E1D	Telephone - Make Obscene Call	MISD
	ATTEMPTS	
750.77A	Arson-Preparing to Burn, <\$50	MISD
	ATTEMPTS	
752.863A	Firearms, Careless Use	MISD
	ATTEMPTS	

Total	Prison	Probation	Jail*	Other**
Cases	28%	52%	13%	6%
43,885	13,581	21,632	5,856	2,816
6,936	748	4,988	832	368
1		1		
1			1	
1		1		
1			1	
1		1		
1			1	
1		1		
1			1	
1		1		
1			1	

SOURCE: Basic Information Reports (BIR).

NOTES: Includes multiple dispositions per offender.

Compiled law codes have been consolidated in all instances where the offense descriptions were essentially the same and the maximum penalties were identical.

* Includes Fine, Restitution, and Costs.

** Includes Delayed and Suspended Sentences and HYTA Probation.

A2a Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 Non-Assaultive Offenses

Page One of Eight

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
	TOTAL COUNTS VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS	
750.356C	Retail Fraud - 1st Degree	2
	ATTEMPTS	
257.625	Drive M.V. Addict or Intox 3rd Off.	5
	ATTEMPTS	
750.535	Receiving Stolen Property	5
	ATTEMPTS	
750.227	Carrying Concealed Weapons	5
	ATTEMPTS	
750.110-A	Break & Enter with Intent	10
	ATTEMPTS	
750.360	Larceny in Building	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.356A	Larceny, Motor Vehicle	5
	ATTEMPTS	
750.249	Uttering & Publishing	14
	ATTEMPTS	
750.174	Embz - Agt, Serv, Emp, Trustee	10
	ATTEMPTS	
750.377A	Malicious Destruction of Property over \$100	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.413	Unlawfully Driving Away an Automobile	5
	ATTEMPTS	
750.356	Larceny - over \$100	5
	ATTEMPTS	
750.131A	Checks W/O Account or W/O Suff Funds	2
	ATTEMPTS	
750.157N	Financial Device, Poss/Use Fraud Trans	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.414	Unlawful Use Auto W/O Int to Steal	2
	ATTEMPTS	
750.218	False Pretenses W/Int to Defraud	10
	ATTEMPTS	
750.357	Larceny from Person	10
	ATTEMPTS	
750.224F	Weapon, Poss by a Felon	5
	ATTEMPTS	
750.380	Malicious Dest. of Bldg. over \$100	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.248	Forgery of Records, Other Instruments	14
	ATTEMPTS	
750.193	Break, Esc. or Att to Break, Esc. Prison	5
	ATTEMPTS	
750.362	Larceny by Conversion over \$100	5
	ATTEMPTS	
750.157Q	Credit Card Illegal Sale/Use	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.411A1B	False Report of a Felony	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.199A	Absconding or Forfeiting Bond	4
	ATTEMPTS	

Total Cases	Prison 22%	Probation 54%	Jail* 15%	Other** 9%
22,085	5,429	11,250	3,401	2,005
4,003	384	2,757	567	295
2,689	479	1,112	872	226
93		63	27	3
2,201	655	1,350	172	24
4	1	3		
1,777	467	892	236	182
284	21	202	35	26
1,407	246	827	216	118
635	20	478	66	71
1,394	526	597	129	142
270	58	156	33	23
1,174	200	616	214	144
475	27	320	86	42
1,205	230	610	162	203
251	26	167	31	27
1,104	333	568	114	89
265	39	199	17	10
1,063	121	638	69	235
180	7	150	7	16
708	94	423	96	95
196	10	139	33	14
745	279	327	100	39
143	30	76	30	7
607	136	311	76	84
143	12	92	27	12
503	97	304	89	13
37		31	4	2
476	64	271	85	56
54	4	35	12	3
485	76	256	123	30
13	1	6	6	
329	110	175	24	20
114	16	82	11	5
287	111	136	31	9
52	8	29	10	5
304	164	80	55	5
15	3	8	3	1
262	40	133	46	43
56	9	36	10	1
234	63	127	17	27
49	4	35	7	3
177	165	3	7	2
8	8			
147	40	81	19	7
33	4	24	5	
143	9	94	12	28
34	1	24	8	1
131	17	84	17	13
44		37	6	1
144	55	30	59	
22	4	4	14	

A2a Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 Non-Assaultive Offenses

Page Two of Eight

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
TOTAL COUNTS	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS	
750.110-B	Break & Enter Occup Bldg. with Intent ATTEMPTS	15
400.60	Welfare Fraud Fail to Inform \$500 Up ATTEMPTS	4
750.111	Entering W/O Breaking ATTEMPTS	5
500.45111	Insurance - Fraudulent Acts ATTEMPTS	4
750.157P	Credit Cards - Illegal Possession w/Intent to Sell/Use ATTEMPTS	4
750.224B	Weapon, Short Barrel, Shotgun/Rifle ATTEMPTS	5
257.254	MV Code - Intent to Pass False Title ATTEMPTS	10
750.535A	Operating a Chop Shop ATTEMPTS	5
400.601B	Welfare Fraud \$500 Up ATTEMPTS	4
750.505B	Accessory after the Fact to Felony ATTEMPTS	5
750.249A	Financial Trans Device - Forgery ATTEMPTS	4
750.226	Carry Weapon W/Unlawful Intent ATTEMPTS	5
750.116	Possession of Burglars Tool ATTEMPTS	10
750.535B	Weapons, Firearms Receiving & Conc ATTEMPTS	10
750.362A	Fail to Return Rented Prop over \$100 ATTEMPTS	2
750.227C	Poss Loaded Firearm in Vehicle ATTEMPTS	2
750.195	Escape from Jail Sentence ATTEMPTS	4
800.281	Prisons - Contraband ATTEMPTS	5
28.729	Sex Offender - Fail to Register ATTEMPTS	4
750.161	Desertion & Non Support ATTEMPTS	3
750.357B	Firearms, Stealing of Another ATTEMPTS	5
752.811	Break & Enter Coin Operated Devices ATTEMPTS	3
257.617	Leave Scene Serious Personal Inj. Accident ATTEMPTS	5
800.283	Prisons - Weapons ATTEMPTS	5
750.2241A	Weapon, Dangerous Weapon - Misc. ATTEMPTS	5

Total Cases	Prison 22%	Probation 54%	Jail* 15%	Other** 9%
22,085	5,429	11,250	3,401	2,005
4,003	384	2,757	567	295
125	65	40	18	2
14	5	4	5	
108	1	85	12	10
30	1	26	2	1
117	27	66	14	10
11	2	6	3	
104	4	89	6	5
14		12	2	
82	18	45	12	7
27	3	19	4	1
82	20	43	9	10
24	1	19	4	
96	28	56	5	7
2		1		1
89	28	44	8	9
9	1	6	2	
64	2	50	3	9
30		30		
88	18	53	8	9
4		4		
6		5	1	
84	28	41	11	4
62	27	26	8	1
5		5		
56	18	22	4	12
9	1	6		2
46	16	22	4	4
18	3	9	4	2
54	9	29	14	2
10		10		
51	5	34	7	5
9		6	3	
56	25	8	23	
3			3	
46	36	5	3	2
10	2	5	2	1
43	8	14	19	2
11	2	3	6	
32	3	8	19	2
22	1	18	2	1
46	17	15	8	6
7		5	2	
44	10	23	3	8
8	2	2	2	2
45	15	25	4	1
2	1	1		
34	34			
13	12	1		
36	3	15	14	4
9		7	1	1

A2a Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 Non-Assaultive Offenses

Page Three of Eight

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
TOTAL COUNTS	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS	
750.451	Prostitution - 2nd or > Offense ATTEMPTS	2
750.415	MV Conceal or Misrep ID W/ Intent ATTEMPTS	4
750.197	Break Esc Jail While Awaiting Trial ATTEMPTS	4
750.157V	Financial Transaction Device - False ID ATTEMPTS	4
205.4282	Tobacco Product Tax Act Violation ATTEMPTS	5
750.505A	Obstruction of Justice ATTEMPTS	5
750.165	Refusing to Support Wife or Children ATTEMPTS	4
750.50B	Animals, Killing/Torturing ATTEMPTS	4
257.903	Motor Vehicle Code, False ID ATTEMPTS	5
750.224	Weapon, Mfg, Sale or Possession ATTEMPTS	5
750.224A	Weapon, Portable, Electric, Sale/Poss ATTEMPTS	4
750.147B	Ethnic Intimidation ATTEMPTS	2
750.186A	Escape from Juvenile Facility ATTEMPTS	4
750.15911	Criminal Enterprise - Conducting ATTEMPTS	20
257.257	Registration/Plates Altered/Forged ATTEMPTS	5
750.253	Uttering & Publishing a State Warrant ATTEMPTS	5
750.505	Common Law Offense, No Express Penalty ATTEMPTS	5
257.6251	Drive M.V. Addict or Intox ATTEMPTS	5
750.224D2	Weapon, Using Self-defense Spray Device ATTEMPTS	2
750.356B	B & E Coin Operated Telephone ATTEMPTS	4
722.675	Distributing Obscene Matter to Minor ATTEMPTS	2
400.6071	Medicaid Fraud - False Claim ATTEMPTS	4
752.543	Unlawful Assembly ATTEMPTS	5
752.1003	False Health Care Claims ATTEMPTS	4
570.152	Violation of Building Trust Act ATTEMPTS	3

Total Cases	Prison 22%	Probation 54%	Jail* 15%	Other** 9%
22,085	5,429	11,250	3,401	2,005
4,003	384	2,757	567	295
45	16	10	18	1
37	8	23	4	2
1		1		
36	27	6	3	
1				1
29	5	17	6	1
7		6	1	
17	2	12	1	2
15		15		
24	6	13	4	1
8	1	4	2	1
13	4	9		
17		16		1
20	3	14	2	1
8		8		
13	2	9	2	
10		8	2	
21	8	9	1	3
2		2		
16	1	8	5	2
7		7		
21	8	9	4	
1		1		
17	7	4	6	
3		1	1	1
18	9	9		
12		8	3	1
6		3	3	
13	3	4	5	1
4		4		
16	5	7	2	2
14	2	11		1
1			1	
14	2	3	5	4
1	1			
7	1	4	1	1
7		4	1	2
14	1	2	11	
9		8	1	
4		3	1	
12	1	9		2
10	1	8	1	
2		2		
12	3	8	1	

A2a Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 Non-Assaultive Offenses

Page Four of Eight

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
TOTAL COUNTS	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS	
750.157W	Financial Trans W/Intent Defraud over \$500 ATTEMPTS	4
750.422	Perjury, Court Proceeding ATTEMPTS	LIFE
500.45112	Insurance Fraud - Conspiracies ATTEMPTS	10
750.227B	Felony Firearm ATTEMPTS	10
205.271A	Income Tax Fail to File W/Int/Defraud ATTEMPTS	5
750.157U	Forge Cdholder Sign, RSL3 I Overcharg ATTEMPTS	4
750.49B	Animals, Attending Fight ATTEMPTS	4
750.1951	Escape from Misdemeanor Jail Sentence ATTEMPTS	2
257.6256B	Drive M.V. Addict or Intox 2nd Off. ATTEMPTS	1
750.180	Embezzle Bank Deposit or Trust Co. ATTEMPTS	20
21.154	Public Officer Embezzle/Divert Tax ATTEMPTS	5
750.363	Larceny by False Personation ATTEMPTS	5
257.9041C	Operate-Allow Suspend to Operate 2nd ATTEMPTS	1
257.3291	Ins. Cert. False/Stolen Poss. Sale ATTEMPTS	5
333.1629	Health Prof. - Unauthorized Practice ATTEMPTS	4
750.174A	Embz-Agent or Trustee \$100 or Less ATTEMPTS	MISD
750.457	Accept Earnings of Prostitute ATTEMPTS	20
750.175	Embz-Public Officer, Agent, Servant ATTEMPTS	10
750.357A	Larceny Livestock ATTEMPTS	4
750.439	Polygamy ATTEMPTS	4
750.49A	Animals - Fighting ATTEMPTS	4
750.131	Checks w/o Sufficient Funds ATTEMPTS	1
769.10	Second Felon Offender ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.250	Forgery of Notes, Etc. ATTEMPTS	7
750.2241B	Weapon, Dangerous Weapon - Gas Eject Dev ATTEMPTS	5

Total Cases	Prison 22%	Probation 54%	Jail* 15%	Other** 9%
22,085	5,429	11,250	3,401	2,005
4,003	384	2,757	567	295
10	1	7	2	
1	1			
9	5	1	2	1
10	1	9		
10	8	2		
9		6	2	1
8		8		
1	1			
5		4	1	
4		4		
9	2	4	3	
9	6	1	2	
8		5		3
8	8			
5		3	2	
3	1	2		
8	2	2	4	
6	1	4		1
1			1	
6	2	4		
1			1	
2		2		
5		4	1	
4		2	2	
2	1	1		
4	1	3		
2		2		
6		5	1	
6	3	2		1
3		3		
3		3		
6	1	5		
5	4	1		
5	1	3		1
5	3	1	1	

A2a Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 Non-Assaultive Offenses

Page Five of Eight

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
TOTAL COUNTS	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS	
750.300A1B	Fraud, Food Stamps \$250 - \$1000 ATTEMPTS	5
750.377	Malicious Destruction of Animals ATTEMPTS	4
750.383A	Malicious Destruction of Utility Property ATTEMPTS	4
750.411A	False Report of a Crime ATTEMPTS	MISD
500.5252	Financial Fraud by Insurance Code ATTEMPTS	5
750.92	Att Commit Crime ATTEMPTS	5
750.230	Pistols, Alteration of ATTEMPTS	2
436.33B1A	Alcohol Poss/Consume by Minor ATTEMPTS	MISD
750.356D	Retail Fraud - 2nd Degree ATTEMPTS	MISD
752.1005	Healthcare Fraud - Conspiracy ATTEMPTS	10
750.425	Incite or Procure to Commit Perjury ATTEMPTS	5
750.117	Bribery of Public Officer ATTEMPTS	4
750.157R	Forge/Alter/Counterfeiting F Cr Cards ATTEMPTS	4
750.219A	Telephone-Obtain Serv False ID ATTEMPTS	4
750.219AB	Telephone-Obtain Serv False Number Over \$100 ATTEMPTS	4
750.411L	Money Laundering, 4th Degree ATTEMPTS	2
750.539D	Eavesdropping - Installing Device ATTEMPTS	2
257.9041B	Operate-Allow Suspend to Operate ATTEMPTS	1
722.642	Tobacco Possession/Use by Minor ATTEMPTS	MISD
750.143	Child-Exhibit Obscenity To ATTEMPTS	MISD
769.11	Third Felon Offender ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.423	Perjury - Wilfully Swear Falsely ATTEMPTS	15
750.183	Aid Escape of & Rescue Prisoners 2nd Offense ATTEMPTS	7
750.251	Forgery of Bank Bills & Notes ATTEMPTS	7
205.271B	Income Tax Aid/Abet Evasion ATTEMPTS	5

Total Cases	Prison 22%	Probation 54%	Jail* 15%	Other** 9%
22,085	5,429	11,250	3,401	2,005
4,003	384	2,757	567	295
3		3		
2		1	1	
4	4			
1		1		
5		3		2
5	2	1	2	
4		2		2
4			4	
4		3	1	
4	4			
4		2	2	
3		3		
3	2	1		
3		2	1	
3		2	1	
2		1	1	
1		1		
3	1	1	1	
3	2	1		
2		2		
1		1		
3	3			
3			2	1
2	2			
1		1		
2	2			
2		2		
2	1			1
1		1		
1		1		
2		2		

A2a Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 Non-Assaultive Offenses

Page Seven of Eight

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
TOTAL COUNTS	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS	
750.176	Embezzle, Administrator, Executor, Guardian ATTEMPTS	10
750.261	Counterfeit - Possession of Coins ATTEMPTS	10
752.794B	Computers, Access to Defraud over \$100 ATTEMPTS	10
752.795	Computers, Alter, Damage, Destroy ATTEMPTS	10
752.796	Computers, Use Viol Theft Stat ATTEMPTS	10
451.701	Securities - Sale of Unregistered ATTEMPTS	7
750.252	Counterfeit Notes Poss W/Int to Utter ATTEMPTS	7
168.932E	Election Law - Absentee Ballot Tamper ATTEMPTS	5
168.932F	Election Law - Poss Absentee Ballot ATTEMPTS	5
257.902	Poss & Display of License-Violation ATTEMPTS	5
324.801765	Marine Safety, OUIL Cause Incap Inj ATTEMPTS	5
750.194	Break, Esc. or Att to Break, Esc. Prison ATTEMPTS	5
750.219A2C1	Telephone - Avoid Payment \$1,000-20,000 ATTEMPTS	5
750.377C	Malicious Destruction of School Bus ATTEMPTS	5
750.50C2	Police Animal - Kill/Injure ATTEMPTS	5
400.604	Medicaid Fraud - Kickback/Referral Fee ATTEMPTS	4
570.1110	False Sworn Statement by Contractor ATTEMPTS	4
750.417	M.V. Mortgaged, Remove From State ATTEMPTS	4
750.540C1	Telephone - Counterfeit Device Avoid Payment ATTEMPTS	4
257.1353	Used Car Part Dealer - Fail to Record Sale ATTEMPTS	2
257.1355B	Used Car Part Dealer - Falsify Record ATTEMPTS	2
290.650B3A	Motor Fuel Quality - Int. Violation ATTEMPTS	2
324.80172	Marine Safety, Negligent Crippling/ Homicide ATTEMPTS	2
750.177A	Embezzle, Chattel Mortgage over \$100 ATTEMPTS	2
750.303	Gaming Room for Hire or Gain ATTEMPTS	2

Total Cases	Prison 22%	Probation 54%	Jail* 15%	Other** 9%
22,085	5,429	11,250	3,401	2,005
4,003	384	2,757	567	295
1				1
1	1			
1		1		
1		1		
1			1	
1	1			
1	1			
1			1	
1		1		
1	1			
1		1		
1			1	
1		1		
1		1		
1		1		
1		1		
1		1		
1		1		
1	1			
1			1	

A2a Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 Non-Assaultive Offenses

Page Eight of Eight

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
TOTAL	COUNTS	VIOLATIONS
		ATTEMPTS
750.490	Unlawful Use of Public Funds	2
		ATTEMPTS
750.491	Mutilating, Removing Public Records	2
		ATTEMPTS
752.881	Bow & Arrow - Careless Use	2
		ATTEMPTS
750.350A	Detain/Conceal by Adop/Nat	13mo
		ATTEMPTS
750.301	Gambling - Taking Bets	1
		ATTEMPTS
257.256	Registration/Plates Unlawful Use Of	MISD
		ATTEMPTS
257.311	Driving w/o License in Possession	MISD
		ATTEMPTS
257.6256A	M.V. Minor Drive Intox	MISD
		ATTEMPTS
257.625B	M.V. Operate While Impaired	MISD
		ATTEMPTS
257.627	Speed Law Violation	MISD
		ATTEMPTS
324.401183	Wildlife Conserv. - Unlawfully Take	MISD
	Bear/Deer/Turkey	ATTEMPTS
400.601A	Welfare Fraud Under \$500	MISD
		ATTEMPTS
750.380B	Malicious Dest. of Bldg. <\$100	MISD
		ATTEMPTS
750.535-B	Receiving Stolen Property <\$100	MISD
		ATTEMPTS
750.540E1D	Telephone - Make Obscene Call	MISD
		ATTEMPTS
752.863A	Firearms, Careless Use	MISD
		ATTEMPTS

Total	Prison	Probation	Jail*	Other**
Cases	22 %	54 %	15 %	9 %
22,085	5,429	11,250	3,401	2,005
4,003	384	2,757	567	295
1	1			
1		1		
1		1		
1		1		
1			1	
1			1	
1		1		
1		1		
1			1	
1		1		
1			1	
1			1	
1			1	
1			1	

Source: Basic Information Reports (BIR).

Notes: Includes multiple dispositions per offender.
Compiled law codes have been consolidated in all instances where the offense descriptions were essentially the same and the maximum penalties were identical.

* Includes Fine, Restitution, and Costs.

** Includes Delayed and Suspended Sentences and HYTA Probation.

A2b Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 Drug Offenses

Page One of Two

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
	TOTAL COUNTS VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS	
333.74032A5	Controlled Sub, Possession Less 25 Grams	4
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74012A4	Controlled Sub, Mfg, Del, Poss Less than 50 Grams	20
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74012DIII	Controlled Sub, Del/Mfg Marijuana	4
	ATTEMPTS	
333.7413	Controlled Sub, Second Offense (Dbl Penalty)	LIFE
	ATTEMPTS	
333.7405D	Drug House, Maintain or Keep	2
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74012C	Controlled Sub, Mfg, Del, Poss, Sch 4, Marijuana	4
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74032B	Controlled Sub, Possession/Analogues	2
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74071C	Controlled Sub, Obtain by Fraud	4
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74012B	Controlled Sub, Mfg, Del, Poss, Sch 1,2,3 Ex Marijuana	7
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74012DII	Controlled Sub, Mfg, Del, Poss Marijuana 5-45 Kg	2
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74012A3	Controlled Sub, Mfg, Del, Poss 50-224 Grams	20
	ATTEMPTS	
333.7341	Controlled Sub, Mfg, Imitation Of	2
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74012D	Controlled Sub, Mfg, Del, Poss Sch 5	2
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74032A4	Controlled Sub, Possession 25-49 Grams	4
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74032D	Controlled Sub, Possession Marijuana	1
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74012A2	Controlled Sub, Mfg, Del, Poss 225-649g	30
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74012DI	Controlled Sub, Del/Mfg 45 Kg Marijuana	15
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74104D	Controlled Sub, Possess Marijuana (School Prop.)	2
	ATTEMPTS	
333.7407A	Controlled Substance - Attempted Felony	4
	ATTEMPTS	
333.7401	Controlled Sub, Mfg, Del, Poss	LIFE
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74012A1	Controlled Sub, Mfg, Del, Poss 650+g	LIFE
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74032A3	Controlled Sub, Possession 50-224 Grams	20
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74012F	Controlled Sub, Unlawful Prescription Form Mfg/Del	7
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74032	Controlled Sub, Possession	LIFE
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74101D	Controlled Sub, Delivery to Minor (Sch. 4, Marijuana)	8
	ATTEMPTS	

Total Cases	Prison 23%	Probation 62%	Jail* 12%	Other** 3%
9,616	2,468	5,582	1,243	323
1,608	92	1,388	100	28
3,916	624	2,498	695	99
725	16	657	38	14
2,134	1,178	878	55	23
471	66	391	10	4
1,783	179	1,279	188	137
251	4	209	31	7
366	129	150	81	6
4		4		
214	32	152	26	4
4		3	1	
177	30	90	48	9
29		27	2	
173	13	133	21	6
10		10		
101	6	69	20	6
51	3	41	6	1
123	24	77	12	10
9	1	6	2	
119	22	82	13	2
6		6		
123	106	12	3	2
99	22	26	46	5
5		4	1	
60	17	35	5	3
13		7	5	1
46	20	19	6	1
11	1	10		
48	4	29	13	2
21	21			
1		1		
20	4	15	1	
13		7	2	4
1			1	
8	5	2		1
5		4	1	
10	7	3	1	
1		1		
10	9			1
10	9		1	
5		5		
1		1		
3	1	2		
2		1		1
5	3	2		

A2b Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 Drug Offenses

Page Two of Two

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
	TOTAL COUNTS VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS	
333.74042A	Controlled Sub Use, Narcotics/Cocaine	1
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74071G	Controlled Sub-Counterfeit Prescription Form	4
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74032A2	Controlled Sub, Possession 225-649 Grams	30
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74104A	Controlled Sub, Possess on School Prop.	8
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74022B	Controlled Sub, Counterfeit (Sch. 1, 2, 3)	5
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74071A	Controlled Sub. Licensee Distribute w/o Form	4
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74032CA	Controlled Sub, Possession (LSD & Schedule 5)	1
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74022D	Controlled Sub, Counterfeit Sch 5	2
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74042D	Use of Marijuana	MISD
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74032A1	Controlled Sub, Possession 650+g	LIFE
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74012E	Controlled Subs, Prescription Forms Unlawful Mfg/Del	20
	ATTEMPTS	
333.7402	Controlled Sub, Analogue	15
	ATTEMPTS	
333.17766A4	Controlled Sub, Counterfeit Steroids - Delivery	7
	ATTEMPTS	
335.10	Hallucinogens - Sell/Dist/Mfg	7
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74022C	Controlled Sub, Counterfeit Sch 4	4
	ATTEMPTS	
333.74011	Controlled Sub, Mfg, Del, Poss or Prescribe	3
	ATTEMPTS	
333.7405	Prescription Violation	2
	ATTEMPTS	

Total Cases	Prison 23%	Probation 62%	Jail* 12%	Other** 3%
9,616	2,468	5,582	1,243	323
1,608	92	1,388	100	28
5		2	3	
2		1	1	
2		1	1	
3	3			
3		2		1
3		3		
1		1		
2		1	1	
3		1	2	
1		1		
1		1		
2		2		
1		1		
1		1		
1		1		
1		1		
1		1		1
1				
1	1			
1		1		

Source: Basic Information Reports (BIR).

NOTES: Includes multiple dispositions per offender.
 Compiled law codes have been consolidated in all instances where the offense descriptions were essentially the same and the maximum penalties were identical.

* Includes Fine, Restitution, and Costs.
 ** Includes Delayed and Suspended Sentences and HYTA Probation.

A2c Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 Assaultive Offenses

Page One of Five

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
	TOTAL COUNTS VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS	
750.82	Felonious Assault ATTEMPTS	4
750.110A3	Home Invasion - 2nd Degree ATTEMPTS	15
750.479	Resisting, Obstructing Officer ATTEMPTS	2
750.529	Robbery Armed ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.520C	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 2nd Degree ATTEMPTS	15
750.520E	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 4th Degree ATTEMPTS	2
750.84	Asslt W/Int Gr Bod Hrm Less Murder ATTEMPTS	10
750.520D	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 3rd Degree ATTEMPTS	15
750.110A2	Home Invasion - 1st Degree ATTEMPTS	20
750.479A3	Driver Fleeing Police 3rd Degree ATTEMPTS	5
750.530	Robbery Unarmed ATTEMPTS	15
750.479A2	Police Officer Fleeing - 4th Degree ATTEMPTS	2
750.520B	Criminal Sexual Conduct 1st Degree ATTEMPTS	LIFE
257.602A3	Police Officer-Fleeing/Vehicle CD 3rd Degree ATTEMPTS	5
750.377B	Mal Dest Police or Fire Dept Property ATTEMPTS	4
257.602A2	Police Officer-Fleeing/Vehicle CD 4th Degree ATTEMPTS	2
750.411I	Stalking, Aggravated ATTEMPTS	5
750.814	Domestic Violence - 3rd Offense ATTEMPTS	2
750.89	Asslt W/Intent to Rob & Steal Armed ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.317	Second Degree Murder ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.83	Asslt W/Int to Commit Murder ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.520G	Assault W/Int C Sex C ATTEMPTS	10
750.324	Negligent Homicide ATTEMPTS	2

Total	Prison	Probation	Jail*	Other**
Cases	44%	42%	10%	4%
12,184	5,684	4,800	1,212	488
1,325	272	843	165	45
1,739	438	971	208	122
340	37	241	51	11
1,247	492	557	89	109
151	42	98	7	4
1,059	218	522	271	48
107	4	59	39	5
672	654	14	3	1
24	9	13		2
633	366	230	27	10
63	20	38	3	2
533	92	349	75	17
33	1	23	7	2
486	309	151	17	9
32	9	20	3	
382	299	31	19	33
127	42	74	8	3
416	249	133	16	18
40	15	18	1	6
424	161	189	64	10
15	3	11	1	
395	234	124	22	15
40	13	20	6	1
368	68	220	72	8
20		17	3	
322	313	4	4	1
28	14	11	3	
221	81	94	43	3
15	3	9	1	2
161	54	64	35	8
41	4	28	6	3
184	30	96	52	6
14	1	10	3	
174	57	100	11	6
20	5	14	1	
193	50	99	43	1
187	152	30	4	1
5	1	4		
177	176	1		
1	1			
152	148	4		
4	4			
133	75	49	4	5
5		4	1	
122	12	89	12	9
4		4		

A2c Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 Assaultive Offenses

Page Two of Five

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
TOTAL COUNTS	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS	
750.72	Burning Dwelling House ATTEMPTS	20
750.74	Burning Personal Property ATTEMPTS	4
750.316	First Degree Murder ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.321	Manslaughter ATTEMPTS	15
257.6255	Drive M.V. Addict/Intox Cause Injury ATTEMPTS	5
750.136B4	Child Abuse, 3rd Degree ATTEMPTS	2
750.197C	Assault Employee and/or Escape Jail ATTEMPTS	4
750.529A	Car Jacking ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.531	Robbery, Bank ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.73	Burning Other Real Property ATTEMPTS	10
750.88	Asslt W/Intent to Rob & Steal Unarmed ATTEMPTS	15
750.520G2	Asslt W/Int C Sex C 2nd Degree ATTEMPTS	5
750.234B	Firearm, Discharge at Dwelling ATTEMPTS	4
257.602A	Motorist Eluding Peace Officer ATTEMPTS	15
750.77	Arson-Preparing to Burn ATTEMPTS	4
750.349	Kidnapping ATTEMPTS	LIFE
257.6254	Drive M.V. Addict/Intox Cause Death ATTEMPTS	15
750.338	Gross Indecency ATTEMPTS	5
752.191	Felonious Driving ATTEMPTS	2
750.136B3	Child Abuse, 2nd Degree ATTEMPTS	4
750.136B2	Child Abuse, 1st Degree ATTEMPTS	15
750.479A	Police Officer - Fleeing ATTEMPTS	1
750.145C	Child Abusive Commercial Activity ATTEMPTS	20

Total Cases	Prison 44%	Probation 42%	Jail* 10%	Other** 4%
12,184	5,684	4,800	1,212	488
1,325	272	843	165	45
104	52	47	3	2
20	1	18	1	
93	27	52	6	8
24		20	2	2
113	112	1		
1		1		
113	92	18	2	1
1	1			
102	33	68	1	
8	1	7		
101	16	60	21	4
5		3	2	
82	65	7	9	1
14	6	6	2	
84	80	3	1	
6	3	3		
78	69	9		
3	2	1		
70	24	34	4	8
11	2	8	1	
62	39	17	4	2
4	2	1	1	
55	21	28	5	1
6	2	4		
53	25	20	7	1
5		3	2	
53	22	21	10	
3	2		1	
40	6	29	5	
10	2	6	2	
40	39	1		
9	4	5		
44	28	15	1	
2		2		
30	11	14	4	1
5	1	3		1
33	5	25	1	2
1		1		
29	5	24		
3	2	1		
28	19	7	2	
1	1			
29	5	18	2	4
27	21	6		

A2c Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 Assaultive Offenses

Page Three of Five

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
TOTAL COUNTS VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS		
752.861	Firearms, Careless Use, with Kill ATTEMPTS	2
750.75	Burning Insured Property ATTEMPTS	10
750.531B	Robbery, Safe Breaking ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.479B2	Peace Officer - Disarming Firearm ATTEMPTS	10
750.479AB	Peace Officer-Resist Arrest Injury Inf ATTEMPTS	2
750.213	Extortion ATTEMPTS	20
750.479A4	Driver Fleeing Police 2nd Offense ATTEMPTS	10
750.211A	Explosive Device, Constr, Poss, & Use ATTEMPTS	4
750.81A3	Domestic Violence - Aggravated 2nd ATTEMPTS	2
750.812	Domestic Violence ATTEMPTS	MISD
750.10A	Sexually Delinquent ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.321E	Manslaughter with Motor Vehicle ATTEMPTS	15
750.234A	Firearm, Discharge from a Motor Vehicle ATTEMPTS	4
750.206	Explosive, Place W/Int to Damage ATTEMPTS	25
750.455	Pandering ATTEMPTS	20
750.1971	Break Esc Jail While Awaiting Trial For Misdemeanor ATTEMPTS	2
750.145C3	Child Sex Abuse Act. - Dist & Promote ATTEMPTS	7
750.411A2	False Bomb Threat ATTEMPTS	4
750.520F	Criminal Sexual Conduct - 2nd Offense ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.157B	Solicit, to Murder or Other Felony ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.87	Asslt W/Intent to Commit Felony ATTEMPTS	10
257.602A4	Police Officer-Fleeing/Vehicle CD/ Serious Injury Rslt ATTEMPTS	10
750.209B	Place Offensive Subs w/Int To Alarm ATTEMPTS	4

Total Cases	Prison 44%	Probation 42%	Jail* 10%	Other** 4%
12,184	5,684	4,800	1,212	488
1,325	272	843	165	45
26	5	21		
18	7	9	2	
7		5	2	
21	15	4		2
2		2		
11	7	3	1	
12	6	4	2	
22	7	13	2	
12	7	4	1	
6	1	5		
18	4	8	4	2
11	1	8	1	1
7		4	2	1
15	3	7	5	
1	1			
18	8	8	2	
15	2	11	2	
14	9	4	1	
11	9	2		
1		1		
7	1	4		2
2		2		
9	6	2	1	
9	2	4	3	
8	4	3		1
8	1	4	1	2
7	7			
5	2	2	1	
1		1		
5	3	1	1	
1		1		
4	2	2		
1		1		
3	1	1		1
2		2		

A2c Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 Assaultive Offenses

Page Four of Five

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
TOTAL COUNTS	VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS	
750.91	Attempt to Murder	LIFE
	ATTEMPTS	
750.158	Sodomy	15
	ATTEMPTS	
750.479A5	Driver Fleeing Police Serious Injuries	15
	ATTEMPTS	
750.411H	Stalking	1
	ATTEMPTS	
750.11	Abduction, Compel Woman to Marry	LIFE
	ATTEMPTS	
750.157C	Solicit, Minor to Commit Crime	LIFE
	ATTEMPTS	
750.350	Kidnapping - Child Enticement	LIFE
	ATTEMPTS	
750.86	Assault W/Intent to Maim	10
	ATTEMPTS	
750.78	Fires, Setting Woods/Praries/Grounds	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.145N3	Abuse Vulnerable Adult - 3rd Degree	2
	ATTEMPTS	
750.81A	Assault, Aggravated	1
	ATTEMPTS	
750.81A2	Domestic Violence - Aggravated	1
	ATTEMPTS	
750.157B2	Solicit to Murder	LIFE
	ATTEMPTS	
750.207	Explosive, Use w/ Intent to Dest/Inj	LIFE
	ATTEMPTS	
324.821274	Snowmobile - OUI Causing Death	15
	ATTEMPTS	
750.322	Homicide - Killing of Unborn Child	15
	ATTEMPTS	
750.329	Death, Firearm without Malice	15
	ATTEMPTS	
436.332	Alcohol - Sell/Furnish to Minor, Cause Death	10
	ATTEMPTS	
750.157B3	Solicit to Commit Felony	5
	ATTEMPTS	
333.5210	AIDS - Sexual Penetration W/Uninformed Partner	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.205A	Explosive, Used to Intimidate	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.822	Weapon-Free School - Assault w/ Dangerous Weapon	4
	ATTEMPTS	
750.136B5	Child Abuse, 4th Degree	1
	ATTEMPTS	

Total Cases	Prison 44%	Probation 42%	Jail* 10%	Other** 4%
12,184	5,684	4,800	1,212	488
1,325	272	843	165	45
2	2			
2	1	1		
3	1	2		
1	1			
4	3	1		
3		2	1	
1		1		
2	1	1		
1			1	
3	1	2		
2	2			
1		1		
1		1		
3	1	2		
3		3		
3		3		
3		2	1	
3	2		1	
2	2			
2	2			
1	1			
1	1			
2	2			
2	2			
2	1			1
2		2		
2	2			
1		1		
1		1		
2		2		
2		1	1	

A2c Criminal Court Dispositions by Offense and Type of Disposition for 1998 Assaultive Offenses

Page Five of Five

Compiled Laws	Offense	Maximum
	TOTAL COUNTS VIOLATIONS ATTEMPTS	
750.436	Poison, Food/Drink/Medicine/Wells ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.511	R.R. Att Wreck, Endanger Passenger ATTEMPTS	LIFE
750.205	Explosive, Place w/o Resulting Damage ATTEMPTS	15
750.208	Explosive, Aiding/Abetting Placement ATTEMPTS	15
750.136A	Child Abuse - Torture ATTEMPTS	10
750.90	Sex Intercourse, Under Medical Pretext ATTEMPTS	10
752.542	Incite to Riot ATTEMPTS	10
750.4361	Poison, Food/Drink/Medicine/Wells ATTEMPTS	5
750.145B	Accost, Solic Child-Immoral purp 2nd ATTEMPTS	4
750.145N2	Abuse Vulnerable Adult 2nd Degree ATTEMPTS	4
750.234C	Firearm, Discharge at Police Vehicle ATTEMPTS	4
750.335A	Indecent Exposure ATTEMPTS	1
750.77A	Arson-Preparing to Burn, <\$50 ATTEMPTS	MISD

Total Cases	Prison	Probation	Jail*	Other**
12,184	5,684	4,800	1,212	488
1,325	272	843	165	45
1		1		
1	1			
1		1		
1				1
1		1		
1			1	
1		1		
1	1			
1		1		
1		1		
1		1		

Source: Basic Information Reports (BIR).

NOTES: Includes multiple dispositions per offender.

Compiled law codes have been consolidated in all instances where the offense descriptions were essentially the same and the maximum penalties were identical.

* Includes Fine, Restitution, and Costs.

** Includes Delayed and Suspended Sentences and HYTA Probation.

This section provides data on prison intake – the number and characteristics of new prisoners received into the Department’s institutions and camps.

Tables B1a and B1b exclude one category of intake, called *additional sentence imposed*. Additional sentence imposed is excluded from these tables because rather than new offenders admitted into the system, these are prisoners who are already incarcerated and then receive an additional sentence, either because of a crime committed while incarcerated or because of later sentencing on a previous pending charge.

All of the other tables and charts in this section *include* the additional sentence imposed category.

Tables B1a through B1c compare prison intake for 1998 with intake and various other data for past years.

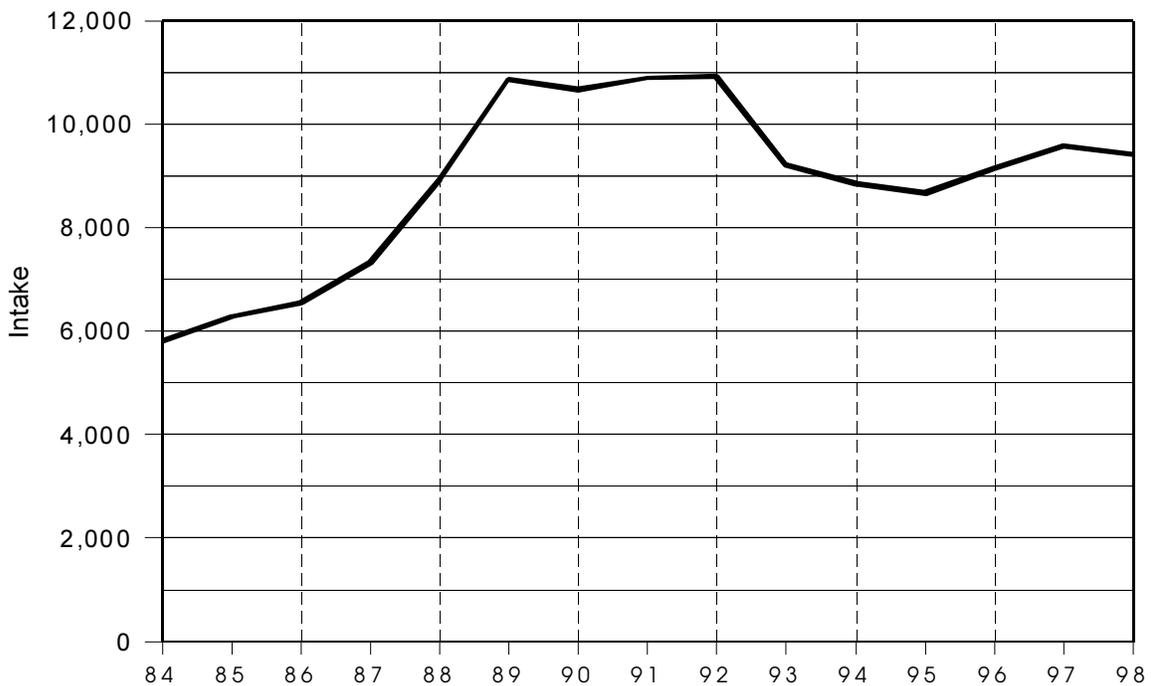
Table B2 shows all 1998 prison intake broken down by minimum sentence and offense. Tables B2a through B2c show the information in Table B2 broken down by major crime categories (i.e., non-assaultive, drug and assaultive). Table B3 shows *female* intake broken down by minimum sentence and offense.

Michigan offense codes are becoming ever more detailed to capture additional information about specific crimes. For example, there are now nine codes representing variations on first degree criminal sexual conduct. In this report, as was first done in the 1995 report, offenses that are essentially the same with identical maximum penalties have been consolidated. Thus, when making comparisons to past reports, be advised that there are multiple occurrences of similar offenses in the older tables.

Tables B4a through B7 summarize commitments to prison broken down by various other characteristics – including age, race, gender, commitment type, and major crime type.

B1a Annual Prison Intake (Excluding "Additional Sentence Imposed")
Calendar Years 1984 -1998

Year	Admissions to Prison	Numerical Change	Percent Change
1984	5,810	---	---
1985	6,287	477	8.2
1986	6,543	256	4.1
1987	7,320	777	11.9
1988	8,940	1,620	22.1
1989	10,870	1,930	21.6
1990	10,674	(196)	(1.8)
1991	10,883	209	2.0
1992	10,943	60	0.6
1993	9,219	(1,724)	(15.8)
1994	8,845	(374)	(4.1)
1995	8,667	(178)	(2.0)
1996	9,169	502	5.8
1997	9,584	415	4.5
1998	9,424	(160)	(1.7)



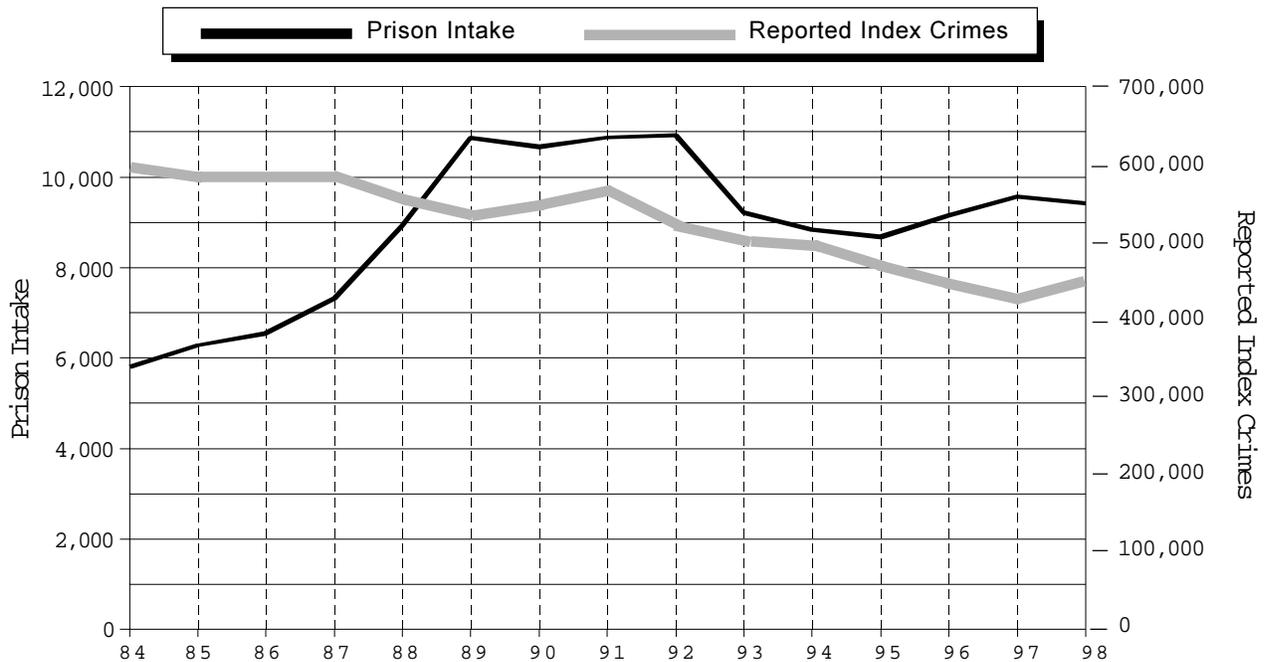
Note: 1997 figures adjusted slightly due to lag in data reporting.
 Source: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS).

B1b

Reported Index Crimes and Prison Intake (Excluding "Additional Sentence Imposed")

Calendar Years 1984 - 1998

Year	Reported Index Crimes*	Prison Intake
1984	595,580	5,810
1985	582,270	6,287
1986	586,708	6,543
1987	591,913	7,320
1988	558,292	8,940
1989	541,210	10,870
1990	549,344	10,674
1991	568,194	10,883
1992	524,304	10,943
1993	505,497	9,219
1994	496,917**	8,845
1995	463,378**	8,667
1996	452,929	9,169
1997	429,537***	9,584
1998	456,345	9,424



Sources: Reported Index Crimes: Michigan State Police (MSP) 1998 Uniform Crime Report (UCR).
Prison Intake: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS)

* Index crimes include murder, rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

** MSP reports that 1994 and 1995 UCR data have been adjusted.

*** MSP reports that 1997 UCR data are low due to agencies not reporting.

B1c Total Prisoner Population, Prison Commitments, and Michigan Census: 1939 - 1998

Year	Total Prisoner Population*	Prison Commitments (Inc. Add. Sentence Imposed)	Michigan Census
1939	7,703	2,628	5,214,728
1940	7,634	2,391	5,256,106
1941	7,556	2,236	5,437,546
1942	7,511	2,338	5,538,857
1943	7,397	2,229	5,377,329
1944	7,506	2,205	5,377,329
1945	7,391	2,353	5,435,092
1946	7,830	2,460	5,708,415
1947	8,239	2,529	6,069,000
1948	8,124	2,588	6,195,000
1949	8,519	3,165	6,352,000
1950	8,727	3,061	6,371,766
1951	9,176	3,041	6,545,000
1952	8,774	2,779	6,708,000
1953	8,870	3,530	6,852,000
1954	8,912	3,386	7,024,000
1955	9,571	3,270	7,236,000
1956	9,547	3,601	7,516,000
1957	10,071	3,588	7,803,000
1958	10,138	3,890	7,866,000
1959	10,334	3,667	7,960,000
1960	9,622	3,706	7,823,194
1961	9,550	4,123	7,903,000
1962	9,197	3,832	7,939,000
1963	8,338	3,990	8,030,000
1964	8,264	3,741	8,100,000
1965	7,345	3,280	8,199,283
1966	6,754	3,088	8,314,070
1967	7,037	3,719	8,615,000
1968	7,743	3,950	8,675,000
1969	8,409	4,169	8,734,000
1970	9,079	4,907	8,875,083
1971	9,547	5,446	8,996,000
1972	8,471	4,734	9,013,475
1973	7,874	4,114	9,061,000
1974	8,630	5,172	9,094,000
1975	10,855	6,218	9,092,000
1976	11,737	6,596	9,100,000
1977	13,824	7,071	9,138,000
1978	14,944	6,681	9,181,000
1979	15,063	5,843	9,207,000
1980	15,148	6,212	9,262,078
1981	14,923	6,138	9,270,000
1982	15,082	6,409	9,227,300
1983	14,508	6,897	9,050,282
1984	14,658	7,154	9,262,044
1985	17,744	7,767	9,170,000
1986	20,739	8,289	9,143,600
1987	23,977	9,092	9,205,800
1988	27,720	10,759	9,300,100
1989	31,834	12,760	9,273,300
1990	34,209	12,099	9,310,552
1991	36,293	12,179	9,389,609
1992	38,628	12,191	9,464,558
1993	38,942	10,299	9,523,247
1994	40,501	9,751	9,585,995
1995	41,112	9,523	9,662,881
1996	42,349	10,047	9,733,774
1997	44,771	10,575	9,779,984
1998	45,879	10,431	9,817,242 (est.)

[Sources] Prisoner Population: Prisoner Census Report. Commitments: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS). Michigan Census: DMB.

*Total Prisoner Population includes prisoners in the institutions and camps, the SAI - Prison program and Community Residential Programs.

NOTE: Adjustment was made to 1997 commitment figure due to lag in data reporting. Census figures since 1989 revised by DMB.

B2 Commitments by Minimum Term Distribution for Men and Women — All Offenses

Includes Additional Sentences Imposed

Page One of Nine

41

GRAND TOTALS*		
VIOLATIONS		
ATTEMPTS		
Max. Penalty		
333.7401	Drugs, Mfg, Del, Poss w/Intent, Prescrib	LIFE ATTEMPTS
750.529	Robbery Armed	LIFE ATTEMPTS
333.7403	Drugs, Possession	LIFE ATTEMPTS
750.520B	Criminal Sexual Conduct, First Degree	LIFE ATTEMPTS
750.317	Second Degree Murder	LIFE ATTEMPTS
750.89	Assault W/Intent to Rob & Steal Armed	LIFE ATTEMPTS
750.83	Assault W/Intent to Commit Murder	LIFE ATTEMPTS
750.316	Murder 1st Degree	LIFE ATTEMPTS
750.529A	Car Jacking	LIFE ATTEMPTS
750.531A	Robbery, Bank	LIFE ATTEMPTS
750.349	Kidnaping	LIFE ATTEMPTS
750.531	Safe Breaking	LIFE ATTEMPTS
750.422	Perjury, Court Proceeding	LIFE ATTEMPTS
750.207	Explosive - Use with Intent Dest/Inj	LIFE ATTEMPTS
769.12	Fourth Felon Offender	LIFE ATTEMPTS
750.350	Kidnapping - Child Enticement	LIFE ATTEMPTS
750.91	Attempt to Murder	LIFE ATTEMPTS
750.10A	Sexually Delinquent	LIFE ATTEMPTS
750.157B	Solicit to Murder, Other Felony	LIFE ATTEMPTS

TOTAL	5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
10,431	203	1,587	1,585	2,190	709	1,258	296	481	35	562	884	204	140	60	58	134	3.6
9,836	179	1,462	1,455	2,046	658	1,204	277	480	35	560	884	204	140	60	58	134	3.7
550	24	125	130	144	51	54	19	1		2							1.7
1,333	17	342	165	315	77	148	20	59	4	66	98	10	6		1	5	2.6
85	3	37	18	17	5	4	1										1.4
565	6	22	38	71	22	79	13	57	5	70	122	28	21	3	2	6	5.4
4			2		2												2.0
515	29	152	93	139	44	38	3	4	1	2	7	1	2				1.8
10	2	5	1	1		1											1.1
265			1	3	2	7	1	9		20	91	48	36	21	20	6	13.7
8				3	1	3	1										2.5
169						2		2			32	28	46	27	23	9	19.5
109	1	2	10	15	7	15	5	8	1	12	22	9	1			1	4.9
3			1	1	1												2.0
110		1	2	5	2	4		8		8	35	23	13	4	5		11.0
1		1															1.0
105										1	1					103	7.0
66	1	5	4	10	1	8	1	6	2	12	12	3		1			4.5
53		2	1	4		9	1	9	1	9	12	4			1		5.7
16								1		1	4	5	2	1	1	1	15.6
2				1	1												2.2
18		1	4	2	1	2	1	1		4	2						3.6
5					3					1	1						3.9
3												1				2	15.0
2															2		50.0
1											1						10.0
1				1													2.0
2							1				1						5.7
1		1															1.0
1											1						8.0

B2 Commitments by Minimum Term Distribution for Men and Women — All Offenses Includes Additional Sentences Imposed

Page Two of Nine

42

GRAND TOTALS*		
	VIOLATIONS	
	ATTEMPTS	
	Max. Penalty	
750.157C	Solicit, Minor to Commit Crime	LIFE ATTEMPTS
333.7410	Drugs, Distrib. Minors (School Property)	60 ATTEMPTS
750.206	Explosive, Place w/Int to Damage	25 ATTEMPTS
750.110A	Home Invasion	20 ATTEMPTS
750.72	Arson - Dwelling House	20 ATTEMPTS
750.145C	Child Abusive Commercial Activity	20 ATTEMPTS
750.159I	Conducting Criminal Enterprise	20 ATTEMPTS
750.213	Extortion	20 ATTEMPTS
750.455	Pandering	20 ATTEMPTS
750.110-B	Break & Enter Occupied Dwelling	15 ATTEMPTS
750.520D	Criminal Sexual Conduct, Third Degree	15 ATTEMPTS
750.520C	Criminal Sexual Conduct, Second Degree	15 ATTEMPTS
750.530	Robbery Unarmed	15 ATTEMPTS
750.479A	Police Officer - Fleeing	15 ATTEMPTS
750.321	Manslaughter	15 ATTEMPTS
257.602A	Police Officer - Fleeing (MV Code)	15 ATTEMPTS
750.136B	Child Abuse	15 ATTEMPTS
750.88	Assault with Intent to Rob & Steal Unarmed	15 ATTEMPTS
257.6254	Drive Motor Vehicle Addict/ Intox Cause Death	15 ATTEMPTS

TOTAL	5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
10,431	203	1,587	1,585	2,190	709	1,258	296	481	35	562	884	204	140	60	58	134	3.6
9,836	179	1,462	1,455	2,046	658	1,204	277	480	35	560	884	204	140	60	58	134	3.7
550	24	125	130	144	51	54	19	1		2							1.7
1										1							5.0
2											2						5.3
1				1													2.0
15		1	1	4	4	2	1				2						2.8
34	1	4	2	8	9	6	3			1							2.2
35		2	8	4	2	6	1	2		4	5	1					3.5
10			1	1				1			5	2					7.1
9				2		1				2	1	2	1				8.2
3			1	1									1				7.8
3		1									1	1					7.6
622	3	26	62	118	60	93	21	62	4	71	86	10	4		1	1	3.8
2		1			1												1.7
271		11	12	33	12	42	7	30	2	30	83	7	2				4.9
49		4	6	16	9	9	5										2.2
272		4	13	39	13	49	6	28	1	45	68	6					4.6
21		1	3	10	2	1	4										2.2
184	1	6	17	29	12	37	7	27	4	27	14	2		1			3.6
11	1	1	2	2	3	2											2.0
132	3	34	36	28	12	13	4	1			1						1.7
2				2													1.7
99		5	1	4	3	8	2	12		21	36	4	2		1		6.4
55	2	13	18	14	7	1											1.5
2				2													1.7
42		2	12	6	2	7		1			10	2					3.8
2		1			1												1.7
29		1	2	1	1	2		8		5	9						4.6
3			1	1			1										2.2
29					1	9		3		7	9						4.9

B2 Commitments by Minimum Term Distribution for Men and Women — All Offenses Includes Additional Sentences Imposed

Page Nine of Nine

49

GRAND TOTALS*		
VIOLATIONS		
ATTEMPTS		
Max. Penalty		
750.490	Unlawful Use of Public Funds	2
	ATTEMPTS	
750.1313	Checks W/O Suff. Funds \$200 or More	13 mo
	ATTEMPTS	
333.7404	Use of Controlled Dangerous Sub	1
	ATTEMPTS	
750.335A	Indecent Exposure	1
	ATTEMPTS	
750.81A	Assault, Aggravated	1
	ATTEMPTS	
750.145A	Accost, Solicit Child Immoral Purposes	1
	ATTEMPTS	
750.411H	Stalking	1
	ATTEMPTS	
750.812	Domestic Violence	MISD
	ATTEMPTS	
750.356D	Retail Fraud, 2nd Degree	MISD
	ATTEMPTS	
436.33	Alcohol, Sale to Minor	MISD
	ATTEMPTS	
257.256	Registration/Plates Altered/ Forged For Unlawful Use	MISD
	ATTEMPTS	
257.624A	Alcohol - Open Container in MV	MISD
	ATTEMPTS	
750.448	Accost, Solicit for Immoral Act	MISD
	ATTEMPTS	

TOTAL	5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
10,431	203	1,587	1,585	2,190	709	1,258	296	481	35	562	884	204	140	60	58	134	3.6
9,836	179	1,462	1,455	2,046	658	1,204	277	480	35	560	884	204	140	60	58	134	3.7
550	24	125	130	144	51	54	19	1		2							1.7
1			1														1.3
2		1		1													1.3
5	1	2	2														0.9
3					1	1					1						5.1
3		3															1.0
1		1															1.0
1				1													2.0
2		1		1													1.4
2		2															1.0
1						1											3.0
1						1											2.7
1				1													2.0
1		1															1.0

Source: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS)

*Sentences with Insufficient Information = 45.

Notes: Largest minimum term is reported.

Offense breakdowns restricted to seven-character compiled law numbers because of data system limitations.

Compiled law codes have been consolidated in all instances where the offense descriptions were essentially the same and the maximum penalties were identical.

When minimum terms exceed maximum penalties, that may be due to anomalies in criminal justice practices, habitualized offenses, database errors, etc.

Each minimum term category is rounded up from the preceding category (for example, the ten-year category includes all minimums longer than five years up to exactly ten years).

Minimum term averages are based on raw data (with life sentences excluded from the calculations).

B2a

Commitments by Minimum Term Distribution for Men and Women — Non-Assaultive Offenses
Includes Additional Sentences Imposed

Page Five of Five

54

		GRAND TOTALS	
		VIOLATIONS	
		ATTEMPTS	
		Max. Penalty	
750.451	Prostitution - 3rd Offense	2	
		ATTEMPTS	
750.147B	Ethnic Intimidation	2	
		ATTEMPTS	
750.227C	Poss of Loaded Firearm in Vehicle	2	
		ATTEMPTS	
750.362A	Larceny of Rented MV/Trailer over \$100	2	
		ATTEMPTS	
750.1951	Escape from Misdemeanor Jail Sentence	2	
		ATTEMPTS	
750.177A	Embezzle - Mortgager >\$100	2	
		ATTEMPTS	
750.1971	Break/Escape, Awaiting Trial for Misd.	2	
		ATTEMPTS	
750.490	Unlawful Use of Public Funds	2	
		ATTEMPTS	
750.1313	Checks W/O Suff. Funds \$200 or More	13 mo	
		ATTEMPTS	
750.356D	Retail Fraud, 2nd Degree	MISD	
		ATTEMPTS	
257.256	Registration/Plates Altered/ Forged For Unlawful Use	MISD	
257.624A	Alcohol - Open Container in M V	MISD	
		ATTEMPTS	
436.33	Alcohol, Sale to Minor	MISD	
		ATTEMPTS	
750.448	Accost, Solicit for Immoral Act	MISD	
		ATTEMPTS	

TOTAL	5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
4,481	100	743	869	1,147	380	599	173	151	11	155	127	15	6	1	3	1	2.3
4,221	87	680	801	1,077	364	574	170	150	11	154	127	15	6	1	3	1	2.3
260	13	63	68	70	16	25	3	1		1							1.6
14		10	4														1.0
5	1		4														1.0
3		1	2														1.1
3		1	2														1.2
2			2														1.3
1				1													2.0
1			1														1.3
1			1														1.3
2		1		1													1.3
2		2															1.0
1						1											2.7
1				1													2.0
1						1											3.0
1		1															1.0

SOURCE: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS)

NOTES: Largest minimum term is reported.

Offense breakdowns restricted to seven-character compiled law numbers because of data system limitations.

Compiled law codes have been consolidated in all instances where the offense descriptions were essentially the same and the maximum penalties were identical.

When minimum terms exceed maximum penalties, that may be due to anomalies in criminal justice practices, habitualized offenses, database errors, etc.

Each minimum term category is rounded up from the preceding category (for example, the ten-year category includes all minimums longer than five years up to exactly ten years).

Minimum term averages are based on raw data (with life sentences excluded from the calculations).

B2b Commitments by Minimum Term Distribution for Men and Women — Drug Offenses

Includes Additional Sentences Imposed

Page One of One

GRAND TOTALS		
	VIOLATIONS	
	ATTEMPTS	
	Max. Penalty	
333.7401	Drugs, Mfg, Del, Poss w/Intent, Prescrib ATTEMPTS	LIFE
333.7403	Drugs, Possession ATTEMPTS	LIFE
333.7410	Drugs, Distrib. Minors (School Property) ATTEMPTS	60
333.7402	Contrl'd Sub Counterfeit ATTEMPTS	15
333.7407	Drugs, Licensee/Distribute W/O Form ATTEMPTS	4
333.7341	Controlled Sub, Mfg, Imitationof ATTEMPTS	2
333.7405	Prescription Violation ATTEMPTS	2
333.7404	Use of Controlled Dangerous Sub ATTEMPTS	1

TOTAL	5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
1,985	52	546	293	479	128	193	24	63	5	69	108	11	8		1	5	2.3
1,889	47	503	274	461	123	188	23	63	5	69	108	11	8		1	5	2.4
96	5	43	19	18	5	5	1										1.4
1,333	17	342	165	315	77	148	20	59	4	66	98	10	6		1	5	2.6
85	3	37	18	17	5	4	1										1.4
515	29	152	93	139	44	38	3	4	1	2	7	1	2				1.8
10	2	5	1	1		1											1.1
2											2						5.3
1											1						10.0
6		1	1	2	1	1											1.9
1		1															1.0
17		4	7	4	1	1											1.5
10		2	6	1						1							1.6
5	1	2	2														0.9

Source: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS)

NOTES: Largest minimum term is reported.

Offense breakdowns restricted to seven-character compiled law numbers because of data system limitations.

Compiled law codes have been consolidated in all instances where the offense descriptions were essentially the same and the maximum penalties were identical.

When minimum terms exceed maximum penalties, that may be due to anomalies in criminal justice practices, habitualized offenses, database errors, etc.

Each minimum term category is rounded up from the preceding category (for example, the ten-year category includes all minimums longer than five years up to exactly ten years).

Minimum term averages are based on raw data (with life sentences excluded from the calculations).

B2C

Commitments by Minimum Term Distribution for Men and Women — Assaultive Offenses
Includes Additional Sentences Imposed

Page One of Four

50

		GRAND TOTALS	
		VIOLATIONS	
		ATTEMPTS	
		Max. Penalty	
750.529	Robbery Armed	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.520B	Criminal Sexual Conduct, First Degree	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.317	Second Degree Murder	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.89	Assault W/Intent to Rob & Steal Armed	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.83	Assault W/Intent to Commit Murder	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.316	Murder 1st Degree	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.529A	Car Jacking	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.531A	Robbery, Bank	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.349	Kidnaping	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.531	Safe Breaking	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.207	Explosive - Use with Intent Dest/Inj	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.350	Kidnapping - Child Enticement	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.91	Attempt to Murder	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.10A	Sexually Delinquent	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.157B	Solicit to Murder, Other Felony	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.157C	Solicit, Minor to Commit Crime	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.206	Explosive, Placew/Int to Damage	25	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.110A	Home Invasion	20	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.72	Arson - Dwelling House	20	
	ATTEMPTS		

TOTAL	5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
3,920	51	298	423	564	201	466	99	267	19	338	649	178	126	59	54	128	5.4
3,726	45	279	380	508	171	442	84	267	19	337	649	178	126	59	54	128	5.6
194	6	19	43	56	30	24	15			1							2.0
565	6	22	38	71	22	79	13	57	5	70	122	28	21	3	2	6	5.4
4			2		2												2.0
265			1	3	2	7	1	9		20	91	48	36	21	20	6	13.7
8				3	1	3	1										2.5
169						2		2			32	28	46	27	23	9	19.5
109	1	2	10	15	7	15	5	8	1	12	22	9	1			1	4.9
3			1	1	1												2.0
110		1	2	5	2	4		8		8	35	23	13	4	5		11.0
1		1															1.0
105										1	1					103	7.0
66	1	5	4	10	1	8	1	6	2	12	12	3		1			4.5
53		2	1	4		9	1	9	1	9	12	4			1		5.7
16							1			1	4	5	2	1	1	1	15.6
2				1	1												2.2
18		1	4	2	1	2	1	1		4	2						3.6
3												1				2	15.0
1											1						10.0
1				1													2.0
2							1				1						5.7
1		1															1.0
1											1						8.0
1										1							5.0
1				1													2.0
15		1	1	4	4	2	1				2						2.8
34	1	4	2	8	9	6	3			1							2.2
35		2	8	4	2	6	1	2		4	5	1					3.5

B2C

Commitments by Minimum Term Distribution for Men and Women — Assaultive Offenses
Includes Additional Sentences Imposed

Page Four of Four

59

		GRAND TOTALS
		VIOLATIONS
		ATTEMPTS
		Max. Penalty
750.520E	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 4th Degree	2 ATTEMPTS
750.814	Domestic Violence - 3rd Offense	2 ATTEMPTS
750.324	Negligent Homicide	2 ATTEMPTS
750.479	Resisting, Obstructing Officer	2 ATTEMPTS
750.81A3	Domestic Violence - Aggravated 2nd	2 ATTEMPTS
752.861	Firearms, Careless Use, with Kill	2 ATTEMPTS
722.675	Distributing Obscene Matter to Children	2 ATTEMPTS
750.224D	Spray Device, Use of Illegal	2 ATTEMPTS
752.191	Felonious Driving	2 ATTEMPTS
750.81A	Assault, Aggravated	1 ATTEMPTS
750.335A	Indecent Exposure	1 ATTEMPTS
750.145A	Accost, Solicit Child Immoral Purposes	1 ATTEMPTS
750.411H	Stalking	1 ATTEMPTS
750.812	Domestic Violence	MISD ATTEMPTS

TOTAL	5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
3,920	51	298	423	564	201	466	99	267	19	338	649	178	126	59	54	128	5.4
3,726	45	279	380	508	171	442	84	267	19	337	649	178	126	59	54	128	5.6
194	6	19	43	56	30	24	15			1							2.0
61	3	17	34	6		1											1.2
33		6	21	4		2											1.4
10		1	8	1													1.3
7		1	3	1		1				1							2.1
4		1	2	1													1.4
2	1										1						3.7
1		1															1.0
1			1														1.3
1			1														1.3
3		3															1.0
3					1	1					1						5.1
1		1															1.0
1				1													2.0
2		1		1													1.4

Source: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS)

Notes: Largest minimum term is reported.

Offense breakdowns restricted to seven-character compiled law numbers because of data system limitations.

Compiled law codes have been consolidated in all instances where the offense descriptions were essentially the same and the maximum penalties were identical.

When minimum terms exceed maximum penalties, that may be due to anomalies in criminal justice practices, habitualized offenses, database errors, etc.

Each minimum term category is rounded up from the preceding category (for example, the ten-year category includes all minimums longer than five years up to exactly ten years).

Minimum term averages are based on raw data (with life sentences excluded from the calculations).

B3 Commitments by Minimum Term Distribution for Women — All Offenses Includes Additional Sentences Imposed

Page Five of Five

		GRAND TOTALS	
		VIOLATIONS	
		ATTEMPTS	
		Max. Penalty	
750.479B	Resist/Obstruct/Disarm Officer	10	
	ATTEMPTS		
333.7405	Prescription Violation	2	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.362A	Larceny of Rented MV/Trailer	2	
	over \$100		
	ATTEMPTS		
750.414	Unlawful Use Auto W/O	2	
	Int to Steal		
	ATTEMPTS		
333.7404	Use of Controlled Dangerous Sub	1	
	ATTEMPTS		
257.256	Registration/Plates Altered/ Forged For Unlawful Use	MISD	
750.448	Accost, Solicit for Immoral Act	MISD	
	ATTEMPTS		

TOTAL	5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
785	23	160	173	177	41	86	11	27	1	34	29	8	4	4	1	6	2.5
745	20	153	162	168	36	82	10	27	1	34	29	8	4	4	1	6	2.6
40	3	7	11	9	5	4	1										1.7
3		3															1.0
2			2														1.3
2		1	1														1.1
1			1														1.3
2		2															1.0
1						1											2.7
1		1															1.0

Source: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS)

NOTES: Largest minimum term is reported.

Offense breakdowns restricted to seven-character compiled law numbers because of data system limitations.

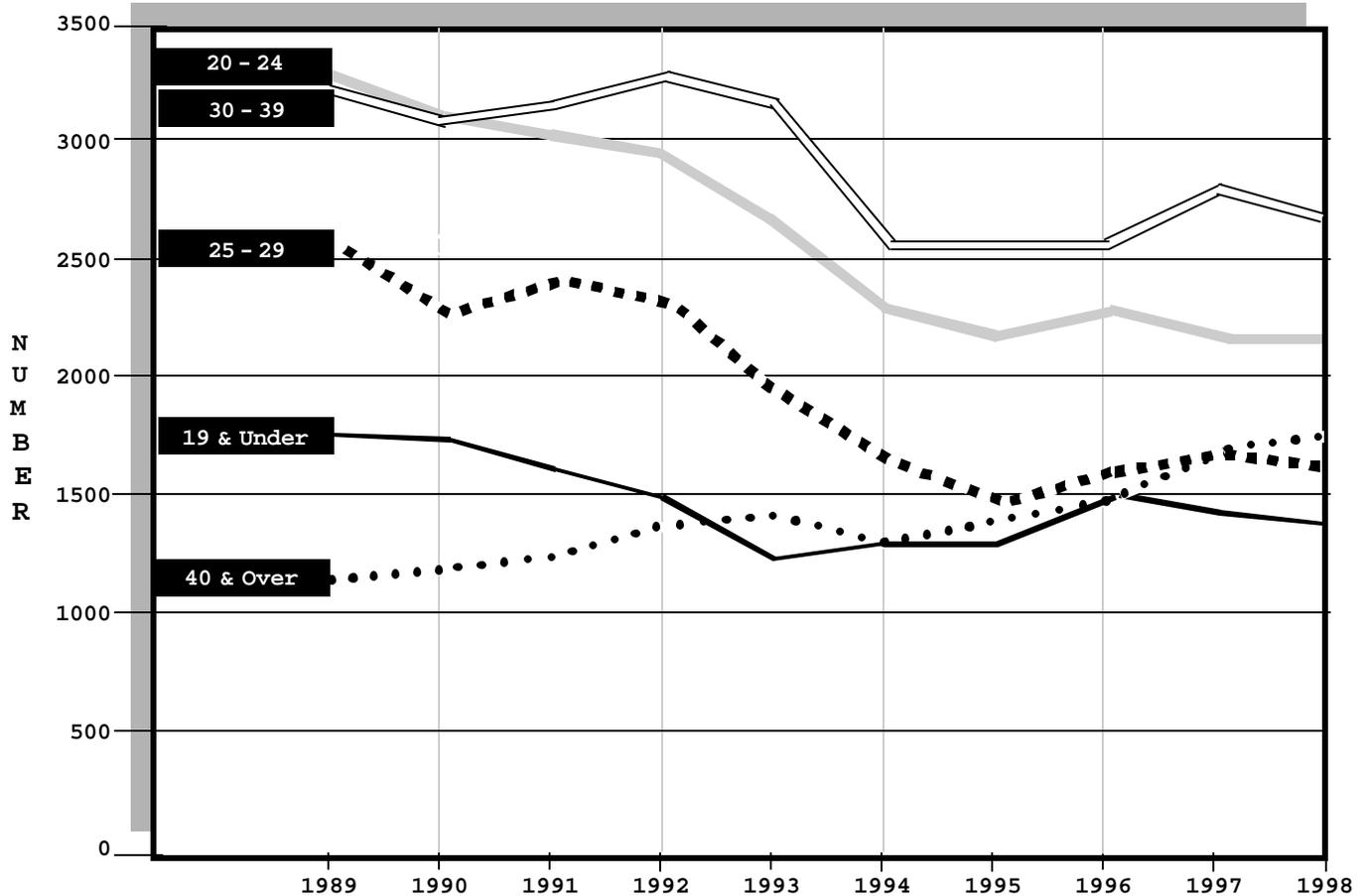
Compiled law codes have been consolidated in all instances where the offense descriptions were essentially the same and the maximum penalties were identical.

When minimum terms exceed maximum penalties, that may be due to anomalies in criminal justice practices, habitualized offenses, database errors, etc.

Each minimum term category is rounded up from the preceding category (for example, the ten-year category includes all minimums longer than five years up to exactly ten years).

Minimum term averages are based on raw data (with life sentences excluded from the calculations).

B4a Commitments by Age for Men, 1989 - 1998

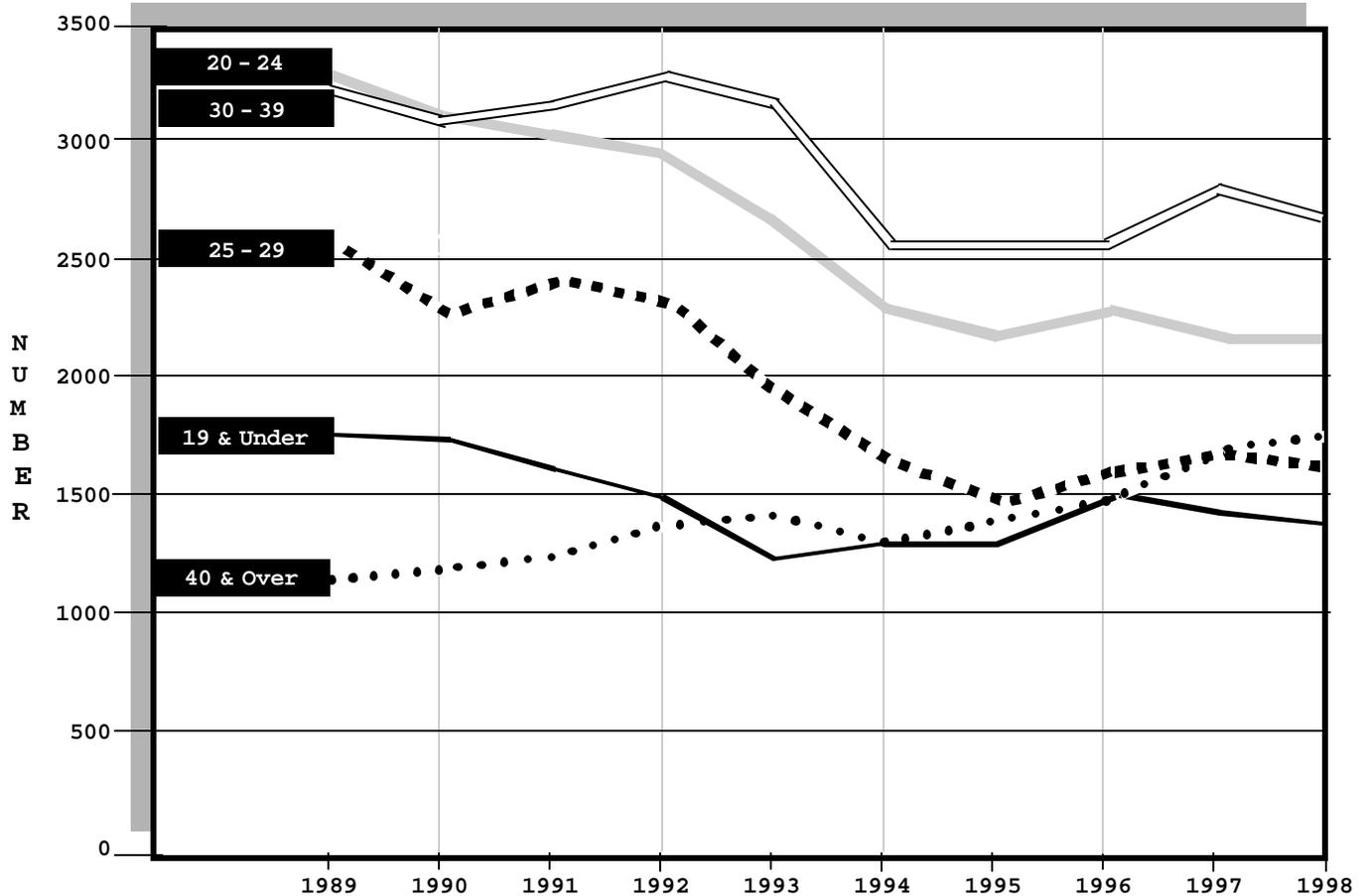


B4b Commitments by Age, Race and Sex as of December 1998

Age Group	TOTAL COMMITMENTS		MALE COMMITMENTS						FEMALE COMMITMENTS					
			Total Male		White		Non-White		Total Female		White		Non-White	
	Count	PCNT	Count	PCNT	Count	PCNT	Count	PCNT	Count	PCNT	Count	PCNT	Count	PCNT
19 and Under	1,434	13.8	1,389	14.4	644	6.7	745	7.7	45	5.7	24	3.0	21	2.6
20 - 24	2,256	21.7	2,159	22.4	934	9.7	1,225	12.7	97	12.2	37	4.7	60	7.6
25 - 29	1,789	17.2	1,631	16.9	648	6.7	983	10.2	158	19.9	71	9.0	87	11.0
30 - 39	2,999	28.8	2,696	28.0	1,368	14.2	1,328	13.8	303	38.2	134	16.9	169	21.3
40 and Over	1,938	18.6	1,748	18.2	899	9.3	849	8.8	190	24.0	75	9.5	115	14.5
Totals*	10,431	100.0	9,623	100.0	4,493	46.7	5,130	53.3	793	100.0	341	43.0	452	57.0
SUBTOTALS AS PERCENT OF TOTAL	100.0		92.4		43.1		49.3		7.6		3.3		4.3	

SOURCE: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS). *Cases with Insufficient Information = 15 (excluded from % calculations).

B4a Commitments by Age for Men, 1989 - 1998



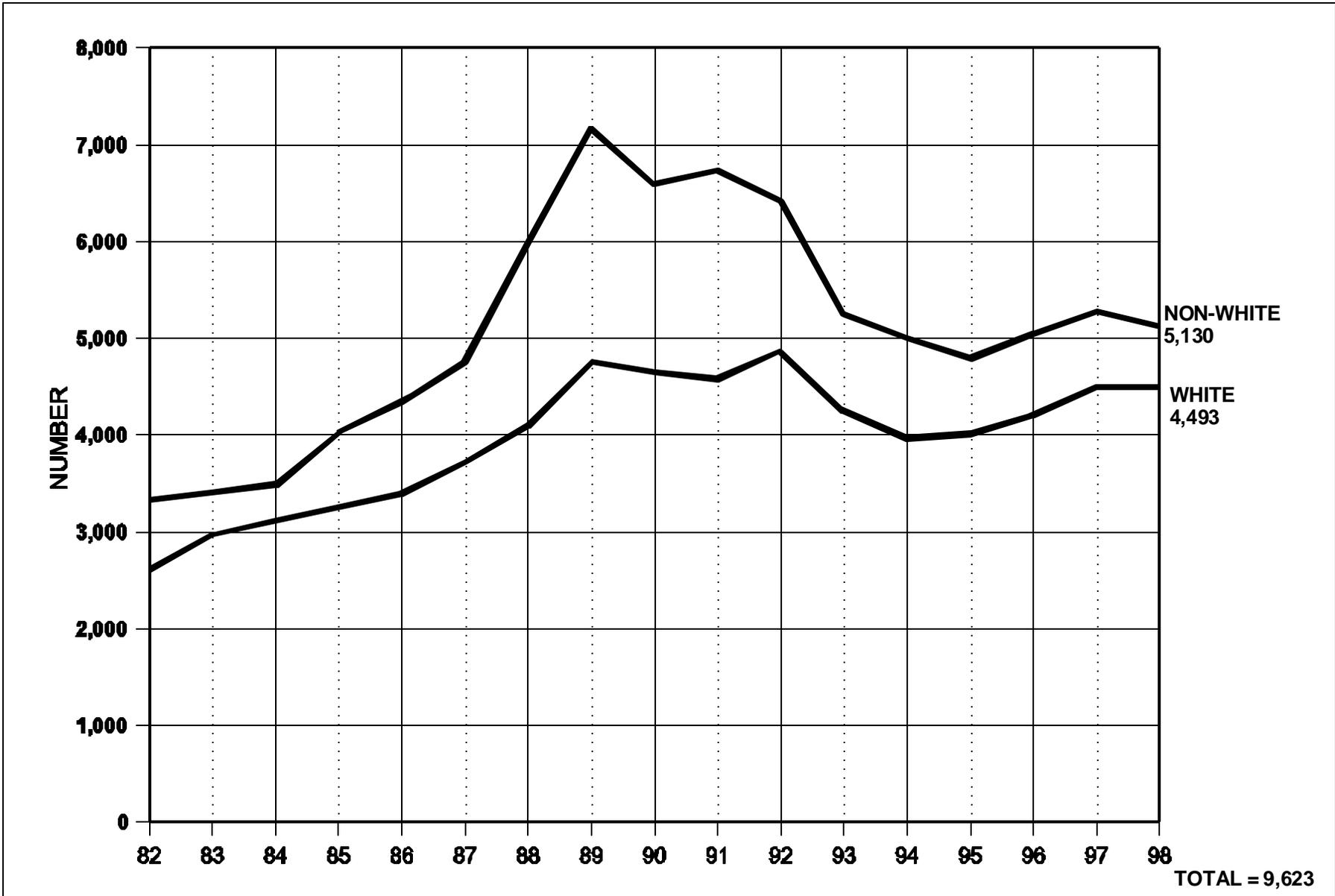
B4b Commitments by Age, Race and Sex as of December 1998

Age Group	TOTAL COMMITMENTS		MALE COMMITMENTS						FEMALE COMMITMENTS					
			Total Male		White		Non-White		Total Female		White		Non-White	
	Count	PCNT	Count	PCNT	Count	PCNT	Count	PCNT	Count	PCNT	Count	PCNT	Count	PCNT
19 and Under	1,434	13.8	1,389	14.4	644	6.7	745	7.7	45	5.7	24	3.0	21	2.6
20 - 24	2,256	21.7	2,159	22.4	934	9.7	1,225	12.7	97	12.2	37	4.7	60	7.6
25 - 29	1,789	17.2	1,631	16.9	648	6.7	983	10.2	158	19.9	71	9.0	87	11.0
30 - 39	2,999	28.8	2,696	28.0	1,368	14.2	1,328	13.8	303	38.2	134	16.9	169	21.3
40 and Over	1,938	18.6	1,748	18.2	899	9.3	849	8.8	190	24.0	75	9.5	115	14.5
Totals*	10,431	100.0	9,623	100.0	4,493	46.7	5,130	53.3	793	100.0	341	43.0	452	57.0
SUBTOTALS AS PERCENT OF TOTAL	100.0		92.4		43.1		49.3		7.6		3.3		4.3	

SOURCE: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS). *Cases with Insufficient Information = 15 (excluded from % calculations).

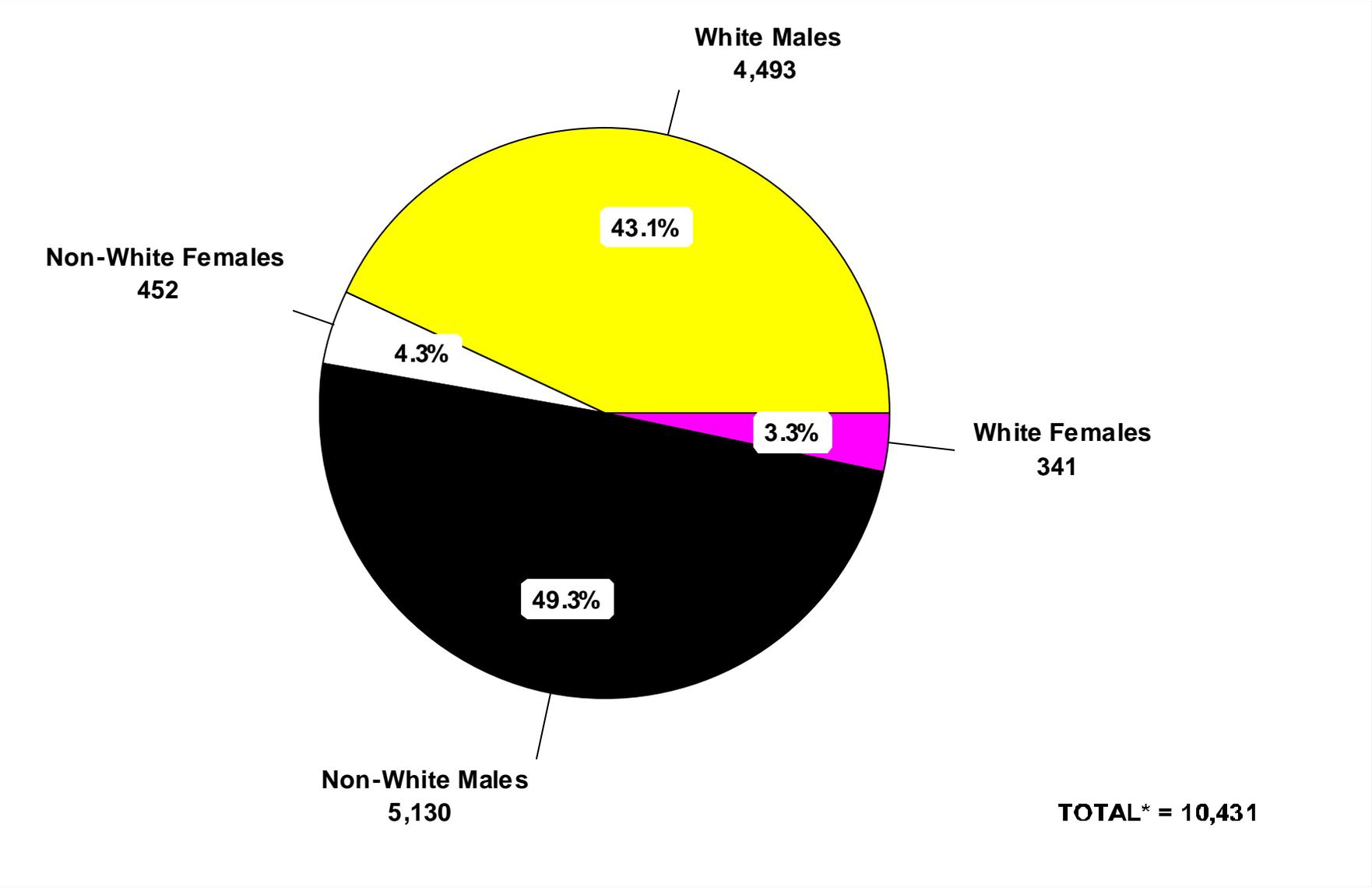
B5a Commitments by Race for Men, 1982 - 1998

99



SOURCE: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS).

B5b Total 1998 Commitments by Race and Gender

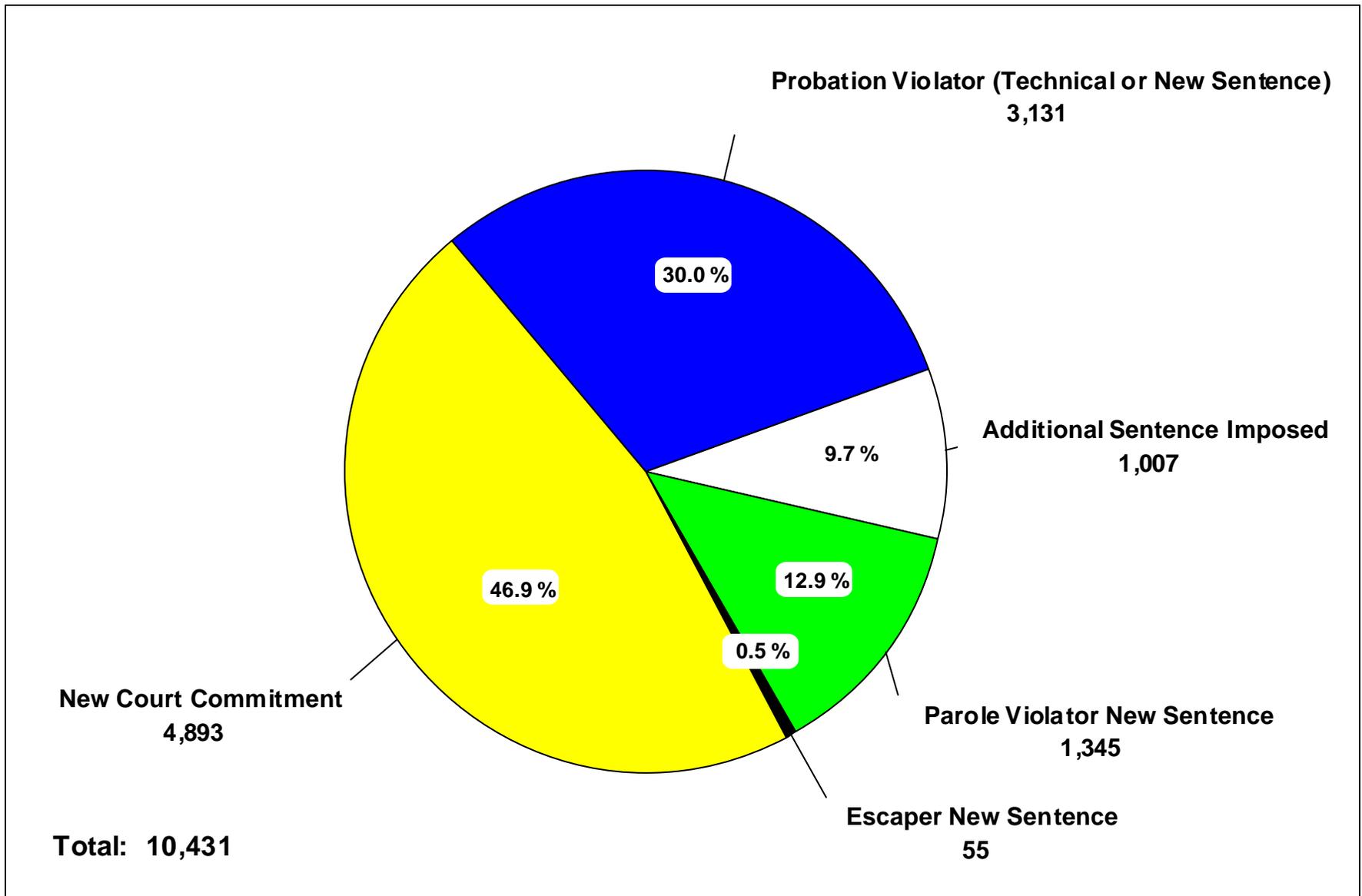


67

Source: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS)
* Cases with Insufficient Information = 15. (Excluded from % calculations.)

B6 1998 Prison Commitments by Type
Includes Additional Sentences Imposed

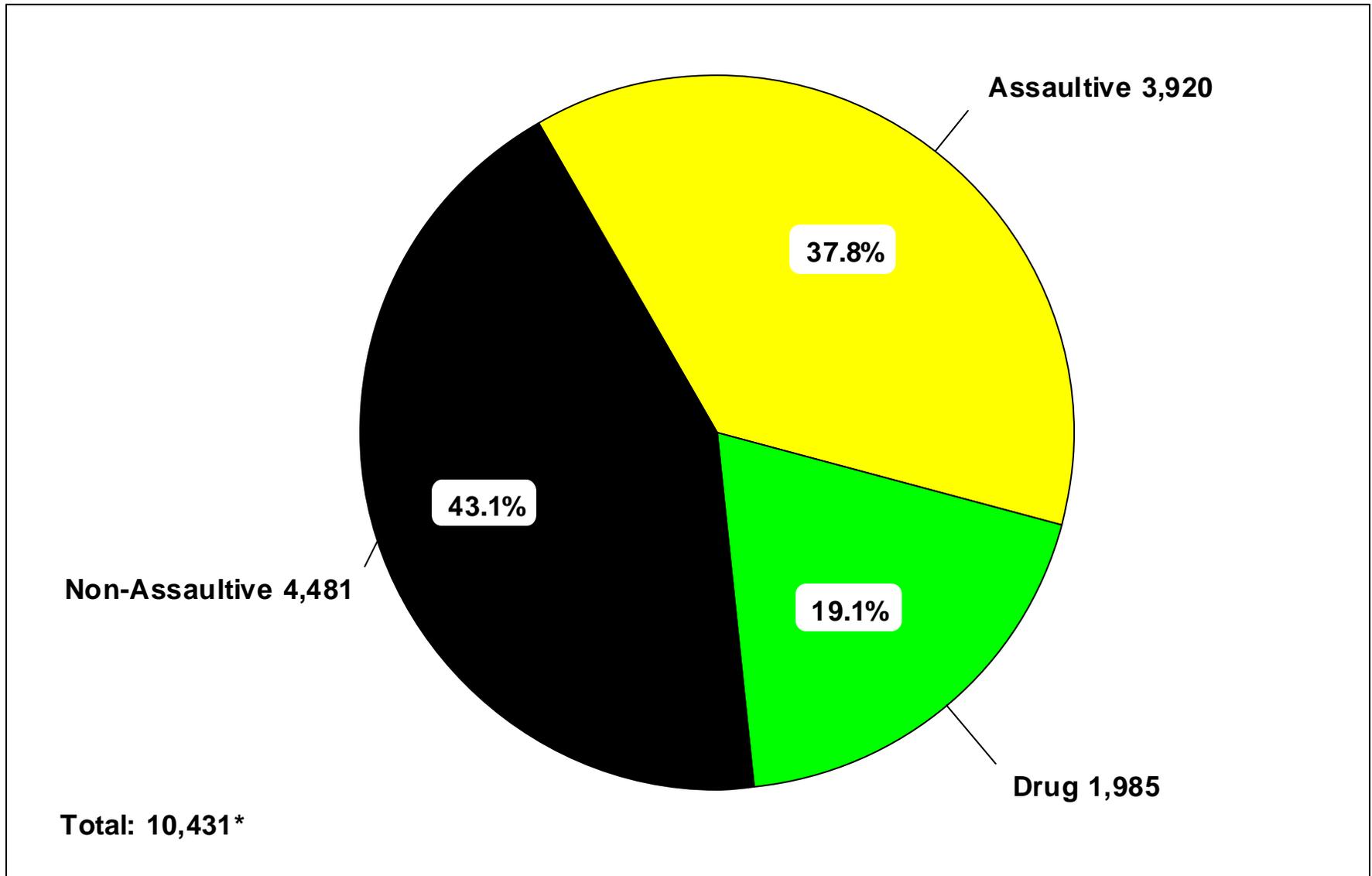
89



Source: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS)

B7 1998 Prisoner Intake by Major Crime Types
Includes Additional Sentences Imposed

69



Source: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS)
*45 cases have insufficient information to determine crime type.

Prisoner Population



This section presents descriptions of Michigan's correctional facilities and statistics regarding the characteristics of the prisoner population.

The map shows the location of each Michigan prison and camp, as well as a geographic breakdown of the Correctional Facilities Administration (CFA) regions. The map is followed by a description of each facility.

Table C is a breakdown of the net operating capacity of the institutions and camps, by security level.

Table Ca displays the end-of-year institution and camp population from 1984 through 1998.

Table C1 shows the total prisoner population broken down by minimum sentence and offense. The total population includes prisoners housed in institutions, camps, the SAI-Prison program and Community Residential Programs (CRP). Tables C1a through C1c show the information in Table C1 broken down by major crime categories (i.e., non-assaultive, drug and assaultive). Table C2 shows the total female prisoner population broken down by minimum sentence and offense.

Michigan offense codes are becoming ever more detailed to capture additional information about specific crimes. For example, there are now nine codes representing variations on first degree criminal sexual conduct. In this report, as was first done in the 1995 report, offenses that are essentially the

same with identical maximum penalties have been consolidated. Thus, when making comparisons to past reports, be advised that there are multiple occurrences of similar offenses in the older tables.

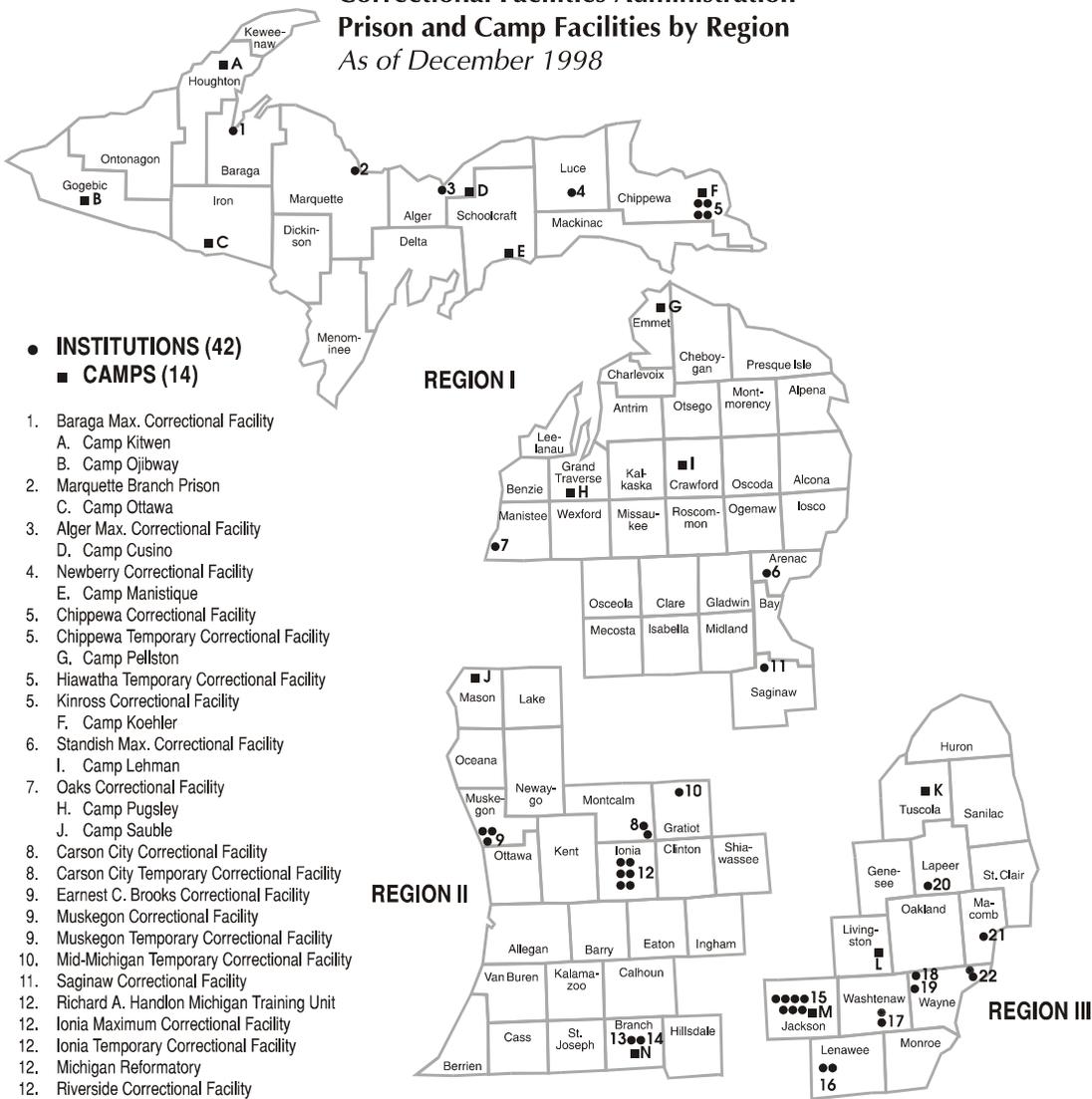
Tables C3a through C3c summarize the total prisoner population broken down by age, location and race.

Table C4 summarizes the movement of prisoners into and out of the institution and camp population during 1998. To demonstrate the effect of prisoner movement on the size of the institution and camp population, Table C4 reports only the movements onto and off of the institution/camp count. In other words, the table ignores movement types that do not affect the total count (e.g., movements between institutions). It also does not show prisoner movements that do not involve prison/camp locations (e.g., prisoner movements to parole from CRP locations).

Table C5 shows the number of escapes from institutions and camps from 1985 through 1998. The decline in escapes — most of which occur from minimum security Level I facilities or camps — resulted from stricter classification procedures, system-wide security improvements such as fencing of the camps, and staff vigilance.

Map

Michigan Department of Corrections Correctional Facilities Administration Prison and Camp Facilities by Region As of December 1998



● INSTITUTIONS (42)
■ CAMPS (14)

1. Baraga Max. Correctional Facility
- A. Camp Kitwen
- B. Camp Ojibway
2. Marquette Branch Prison
- C. Camp Ottawa
3. Alger Max. Correctional Facility
- D. Camp Cusino
4. Newberry Correctional Facility
- E. Camp Maristiquie
5. Chippewa Correctional Facility
5. Chippewa Temporary Correctional Facility
5. Hiawatha Temporary Correctional Facility
5. Kinross Correctional Facility
- F. Camp Koehler
6. Standish Max. Correctional Facility
- I. Camp Lehman
7. Oaks Correctional Facility
- H. Camp Pugsley
- J. Camp Sauble
8. Carson City Correctional Facility
8. Carson City Temporary Correctional Facility
9. Earnest C. Brooks Correctional Facility
9. Muskegon Correctional Facility
9. Muskegon Temporary Correctional Facility
10. Mid-Michigan Temporary Correctional Facility
11. Saginaw Correctional Facility
12. Richard A. Handlon Michigan Training Unit
12. Ionia Maximum Correctional Facility
12. Ionia Temporary Correctional Facility
12. Michigan Reformatory
12. Riverside Correctional Facility
- *12. Riverside Reception Center
13. Florence Crane Women's Correctional Facility
- N. Camp Branch
14. Lakeland Correctional Facility
15. G. Robert Cotton Correctional Facility
- M. Camp Waterloo
15. Cooper Street Correctional Facility
15. Charles Egeler Correctional Facility
15. Parnall Correctional Facility
15. Southern Michigan Correctional Facility

15. State Prison of Southern Michigan-Central Complex
- *15. SPSM - Reception & Guidance Center
16. Adrian Temporary Correctional Facility
16. Gus Harrison Correctional Facility
17. Huron Valley Center
17. Huron Valley Men's Correctional Facility
18. Robert Scott Correctional Facility

19. Western Wayne Correctional Facility
- L. Camp Brighton
20. Thumb Correctional Facility
- K. Camp Tuscola
21. Macomb Correctional Facility
22. Mound Correctional Facility
22. Ryan Correctional Facility

Source: Correctional Facilities Administration

* Reception Centers

Descriptions of Institutions – December 31, 1998

Adrian Temporary Correctional Facility (ATF)

Warden Frank Elo
2727 E. Beecher Street
P.O. Box 1900
Adrian, MI 49221
(517) 263-3500

Opened: May 1989
Total Capacity: 962
Net Operating Capacity: 960
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: I (minimum/secured)
Appropriation for 1998/99: Included in the budget of
Gus Harrison Correctional Facility (ARF)
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody:
Included in the budget of ARF

Alger Maximum Correctional Facility (LMF)

Warden Wayne Stine
Industrial Drive Park
P.O. Box 600
Munising, MI 49862
(906) 387-5000

Opened: August 1990
Total Capacity: 536
Net Operating Capacity: 531
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: V (maximum)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$21,203,400
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and
custody: \$110.86

Baraga Maximum Correctional Facility (AMF)

Warden Mike Crowley
310 Wadaga Road
Route #2, Box 555
Baraga, MI 49908
(906) 353-7957

Opened: June 1993
Total Capacity: 616
Net Operating Capacity: 594
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: V (maximum)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$21,992,800
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and
custody: \$99.76

Earnest C. Brooks Correctional Facility (LRF)

Warden Joseph Abramajtyś
2500 S. Sheridan
Muskegon Heights, MI 49444
(616) 773-9200

Opened: June 1989
Total Capacity: 1,262
Net Operating Capacity: 1,244
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: I, II and IV (minimum, medium, close)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$37,812,000
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and
custody: \$47.09

Carson City Correctional Facility (DRF)

Warden Kurt Jones
10522 Boyer Rd.
Carson City, MI 48811
(517) 584-3941

Opened: August 1989
Total Capacity: 1,262
Net Operating Capacity: 1,251
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: I, II, and IV (minimum, medium, close)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$38,189,700
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and
custody: \$47.56

Carson City Temporary Correctional Facility (OTF)

Warden Kurt Jones
10274 Boyer Road
Carson City, MI 48811
(517) 584-3941

Opened: November 1987
Total Capacity: 963
Net Operating Capacity: 960
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: II (medium)
Appropriation for 1998/99: Included in the budget of
Carson City Correctional Facility (DRF)
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody:
Included in the budget of DRF

Chippewa Correctional Facility (URF)

Warden Patricia Caruso
4387 W. M-80
Kincheloe, MI 49784
(906) 495-2275

Opened: August 1989
Total Capacity: 1,252
Net Operating Capacity: 1,196
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: I, III, and IV (minimum, medium, close)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$35,980,000
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: \$47.08

Chippewa Temporary Correctional Facility (KTF)

Warden Patricia Caruso
4269 W. M-80
Kincheloe, MI 49784
(906) 495-5674

Opened: May 1988
Total Capacity: 962
Net Operating Capacity: 959
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: II (medium)
Appropriation for 1998/99: Included in the budget of Chippewa Correctional Facility (URF)
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: Included in the budget of URF

Cooper Street Correctional Facility (JCS)

Warden Sherry Burt
3100 Cooper Street
Jackson, MI 49201
(517) 780-6175

Opened: 1997
Total Capacity: 814
Net Operating Capacity: 812
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: I (minimum)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$14,230,900
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: \$47.43

Corrections Camp Program (CCO)

Warden Sherry Burt
6000 Maute Road, RFD #3
Grass Lake, MI 49240
(313) 475-1358

16 camps throughout Michigan (two camps for females)
Total Capacity: 3,852
Net Operating Capacity: 3,798
Age Limits: 17 or older
Security Level: I (minimum)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$58,433,500
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: \$42.13

G. Robert Cotton Correctional Facility (JCF)

Warden Dennis Straub
3500 North Elm Road
Jackson, MI 49201
(517) 780-5000

Opened: December 1985
Total Capacity: 1,702
Net Operating Capacity: 1,682
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: I, II, III, and IV (minimum, medium, close)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$29,404,800
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: \$47.61

Florence Crane Women's Correctional Facility (ACF)

Warden Sally Langley
38 Fourth Street
Coldwater, MI 49036
(517) 279-9165

Opened: April 1985
Total Capacity: 600
Net Operating Capacity: 590
Age Limits: Women, 17 and older
Security Level: II (medium)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$14,755,500
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: \$79.27

Charles Egeler Correctional Facility (SMN)

Warden Thomas Phillips
3855 Cooper Street
Jackson, MI 49201
(517) 780-5600

Opened: February 1988
Total Capacity: 1,032
Net Operating Capacity: 1,030
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: II (medium)
Charles Egeler Correctional Facility Appropriation for
1998/99: \$18,655,800
Charles Egeler Complex-Clinical Appropriation for
1998/99: \$19,465,400
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and
custody: \$50.81

**Richard A. Handlon Michigan
Training Unit (MTU)**

Warden John Makowski
P.O. Box 492
1728 Bluewater Hwy.
Ionia, MI 48846
(616) 527-3100

Opened: January 1958
Total Capacity: 1,331
Net Operating Capacity: 1,321
Age Limits: Men under 26
Security Level: II (medium)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$20,188,600
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and
custody: \$42.06

Gus Harrison Correctional Facility (ARF)

Warden Frank Elo
2727 E. Beecher
P.O. Box 1888
Adrian, MI 49221
(517) 265-3900

Opened: March 1991
Total Capacity: 1,262
Net Operating Capacity: 1,240
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: I, II and IV (minimum, medium, close)
Appropriations for 1998/99: \$37,549,400
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and
custody: \$46.76

**Hiawatha Temporary Correctional
Facility (HTF)**

Warden Arthur Tessmer
4533 Marshall Road
Kincheloe, MI 49788
(906) 495-5661

Opened: February 1989
Total Capacity: 962
Net Operating Capacity: 960
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: I (minimum/secured)
Appropriation for 1998/99: Included in the budget of
Kinross Correctional Facility (KCF)
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody:
Included in the budget of KCF

Huron Valley Center (HVC)

Director Joy Holland
3511 Bemis Road
Ypsilanti, MI 48197
(313) 434-5888

Opened: August 1994
Total Capacity: 400
Net Operating Capacity: 272
Age Limit: Men and Women, all ages
Security Level: V (all security levels for evaluation and
treatment)
Psychiatric Hospital Services for MDOC Prisoners
contracted with Michigan Department of Community
Health

**Huron Valley Men's Correctional
Facility (HVM)**

Warden Andrew Jackson
3201 Bemis Road
Ypsilanti, MI 48197
(313) 572-9900

Opened: August 1981
Total Capacity: 533
Net Operating Capacity: 495
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Females needing medical care housed in infirmary.
Security Level: IV (close)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$19,675,400
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and
custody: \$111.84

Ionia Maximum Correctional Facility (ICF)

Warden Zbigniew Tyszkiewicz
1576 W. Bluewater Hwy.
Ionia, MI 48846
(616) 527-6331

Opened: May 1987
Total Capacity: 666
Net Operating Capacity: 564
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: II, VI (medium, special maximum)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$22,690,700
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and
custody: \$97.75

Ionia Temporary Correctional Facility (ITF)

Warden Martin Makel
1755 Harwood Road
Ionia, MI 48846
(616) 527-6320

Opened: December 1985
Total Capacity: 960
Net Operating Capacity: 960
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: I (minimum/secured)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$16,053,700
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and
custody: \$45.82

Kinross Correctional Facility (KCF)

Warden Arthur Tessmer
16770 S. Water Tower Drive
Kincheloe, MI 49788
(906) 495-2282

Opened: January 1978
Total Capacity: 1,241
Net Operating Capacity: 1,221
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: II (medium)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$38,528,000
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and
custody: \$48.76

Lakeland Correctional Facility (ICF)

Warden Carol Howes
141 First Street
Coldwater, MI 49036
(517) 278-6942

Opened: Annex – December 1985;
Medium Unit – June 1986
Total Capacity: 1,208
Net Operating Capacity: 1,201
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: II (medium)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$19,900,600
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and
custody: \$45.44

Macomb Correctional Facility (MRF)

Warden Jimmy Stegall
34625 26-Mile Rd.
P.O. Box 480999
New Haven, MI 48048-9999
(810) 749-4900

Opened: January 1993
Total Capacity: 1,262
Net Operating Capacity: 1,251
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: I, II and IV (minimum, medium, close)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$21,587,900
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and
custody: \$48.16

Marquette Branch Prison (MBP)

Warden Gerald Hofbauer
P.O. Box 779
US Hwy. 41
Marquette, MI 49855
(906) 226-6531

Opened: 1889
Total Capacity: 1,148
Net Operating Capacity: 1,139
Age Limits: Men, 21 or older; Dom, 17 or older
Security Level: I and V (minimum, maximum)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$31,157,100
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and
custody: \$75.61

Michigan Reformatory (RMI)

Warden Pamela K. Withrow
1342 W. Main Street
Ionia, MI 48846
(616) 527-2500

Opened: 1877
Total Capacity: 1,356
Net Operating Capacity: 1,321
Age Limits: Men, 17 to 26
Security Level: I and IV (minimum, close)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$29,977,400
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: \$61.38

Mid-Michigan Temporary Correctional Facility (SIF)

Warden Paul Renico
8201 N. Croswell Road
St. Louis, MI 48880
(517) 681-4361

Opened: February 1990
Total Capacity: 960
Net Operating Capacity: 960
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: I (minimum/secured)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$16,135,100
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: \$46.05

Mound Correctional Facility (NRF)

Warden Kenny Robinson
17601 Mound Road
Detroit, MI 48212
(313) 368-8300

Opened: July 1994
Total Capacity: 1,073
Net Operating Capacity: 1,060
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: II, IV (medium, close)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$21,299,300
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: \$55.89

Muskegon Correctional Facility (MCF)

Warden Terry Pitcher
2400 South Sheridan
Muskegon, MI 49442
(616) 773-3201

Opened: August 1974
Total Capacity: 1,318
Net Operating Capacity: 1,306
Age Limits: Men, 21 or older
Security Level: III (medium)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$23,369,000
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: \$48.87

Muskegon Temporary Correctional Facility (MTF)

Warden Joseph Abramajtys
2500 South Sheridan
Muskegon, MI 49444
(616) 773-1122

Opened: October 1987
Total Capacity: 962
Net Operating Capacity: 960
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: I (minimum/secured)
Appropriation for 1998/99: Included in the budget of Ernest C. Brooks Correctional Facility (IRF)
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: Included in the budget of IRF

Newberry Correctional Facility (NCF)

Warden Robert Kapture
3001 Newberry Avenue
Newberry, MI 49868
(906) 293-6200

Opened: January 1996
Total Capacity: 932
Net Operating Capacity: 932
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: II (medium)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$20,297,000
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: \$59.92

Oaks Correctional Facility (ECF)

Warden David Gundy
1500 Caberfae Highway
Eastlake, MI 49626-0038
(616) 723-8272; Fax (616) 723-8430

Opened: March 1992
Total Capacity: 772
Net Operating Capacity: 702
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: V (maximum)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$24,229,200
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: \$89.22

Parnall Correctional Facility (SMT)

Warden Henry Grayson
1780 East Parnall Road
Jackson, MI 49201
(517) 780-6000

Opened: 1839 (Became separate facility under State Prison of Southern Michigan break-up plan, October 1994)
Total Capacity: 1,491
Net Operating Capacity: 1,454
Age Limits: Men, 21 or older
Security Level: I (minimum)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$20,944,400
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: \$39.63

Riverside Correctional Facility (RCF)

Warden Stanley Adams
777 W. Riverside Drive
Ionia, MI 48846
(616) 527-0110

Opened: January 1977
Total Capacity: 838
Net Operating Capacity: 774
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: IV (close)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$24,376,800
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: \$64.59

Riverside Reception Center (RRC)

Administrator Adria Libolt
777 Riverside Drive
Ionia, MI 48846
(616) 527-0110

Opened: May 1979
Total Capacity: 210
Net Operating Capacity: 195
Age Limits: All male commitments under 21 are processed through this center
Appropriation for 1998/99: Included in the budget of Riverside Correctional Facility (RCF)
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: Included in the budget of RCF

Ryan Correctional Facility (RRF)

Warden David Smith
17600 Ryan Road
Detroit, MI 48212
(313) 368-3200

Opened: August 1991
Total Capacity: 1,066
Net Operating Capacity: 1,061
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: II and IV (medium, close)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$23,018,000
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: \$60.41

Saginaw Correctional Facility (SRF)

Warden Luella Burke
9625 Pierce Road
Freeland, MI 48623
(517) 695-9880

Opened: August 1993
Total Capacity: 1,262
Net Operating Capacity: 1,250
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: I, II, and IV (minimum, medium, close)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$23,884,600
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: \$53.29

Robert Scott Correctional Facility (SCF)

Warden Joan N. Yukins
47500 Five Mile Road
Plymouth, MI 48170
(313) 459-7400

Opened: December 1986; opened as female institution May 1991
Total Capacity: 877
Net Operating Capacity: 839
Age Limits: Females, all ages
Security Level: I, II, IV, and V (minimum, medium, close, maximum)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$22,960,800
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: \$74.27

**Robert Scott Correctional Facility
- Reception Center (SRC)**

Warden Joan N. Yukins
47500 Five Mile Road
Plymouth, MI 48170
(313) 459-7400

Opened: January 1992
Age Limits: All female commitments are processed through this center
Appropriation for 1998/99: Included in the budget of Robert Scott Correctional Facility (SCF)
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: Included in the budget of SCF

**Southern Michigan Correctional Facility
(JMF)**

Warden Bruce Curtis
4002 Cooper Street
Jackson, MI 49201
(517) 780-6000

Opened: 1997
Total Capacity: 616
Net Operating Capacity: 602
Age Limits: Men, 21 or older
Security Level: IV (close)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$20,461,900
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: \$91.01

**Standish Maximum Correctional
Facility (SMF)**

Warden Thomas Birkett
4713 West M-61
Standish, MI 48658
(517) 846-7000

Opened: April 1990
Total Capacity: 528
Net Operating Capacity: 519
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: V (maximum)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$20,289,700
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: \$106.08

**State Prison of Southern Michigan
- Central Complex (SMI)**

Acting Warden Adria Libolt
4000 Cooper Street
Jackson, MI 49201
(517) 780-6000

Opened: 1839
New Prison: 1926 (started - 1924; finished and old prison closed - July 1934)
Total Capacity: 234
Net Operating Capacity: 200
Age Limits: Men, 21 or older
Security Level: IV (close)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$28,782,100
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: \$73.83

**State Prison of Southern Michigan - Reception
and Guidance Center (RGC)**

Administrator Ray Tanninga
4000 Cooper Street
Jackson, MI 49201
(517) 780-6000

Opened: 1956
Total Capacity: 645
Net Operating Capacity: 624
Age Limits: All male commitments 21 years or older are processed through this center
Appropriation for 1998/99: Included in the budget of State Prison of Southern Michigan - Central Complex (SMI)
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: Included in the budget of SMI

Thumb Correctional Facility (TCF)

Warden David Trippett
3225 John Conley Drive
Lapeer, MI 48446
(810) 667-2045

Opened: October 1987
Total Capacity: 976
Net Operating Capacity: 970
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: II and IV (medium, close)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$19,358,100
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: \$55.59

Western Wayne Correctional Facility (WCF)

Warden Clarice Stovall
48401 Five Mile Road
Plymouth, MI 48170
(313) 459-2500

Opened: June 1985
Total Capacity: 795
Net Operating Capacity: 777
Age Limits: Men, 17 or older
Security Level: III (medium)
Appropriation for 1998/99: \$20,253,100
Appropriated per capita for prisoner care and custody: \$71.60

**Out-of-State Leased Beds
Description and Prisoner Profile
December 31, 1998**

VDOC/Greenville Correctional Center

Out-of-state leased beds via contract with the Virginia Department of Corrections due to prison crowding.

First Michigan prisoners sent: July, 1998
Total Capacity per contract: 1,550
Capacity at end of 1998: 1,326
Male prisoners only
Security Level: Medium

**Profile of Michigan Prisoners Housed in
Virginia DOC Leased Beds on 12/31/98**

Number of Michigan Offenders in Virginia . 1,317

Average Age 32 years old

Average Cumulative Minimum Term 11 years

Average Cumulative Maximum Term 29 years

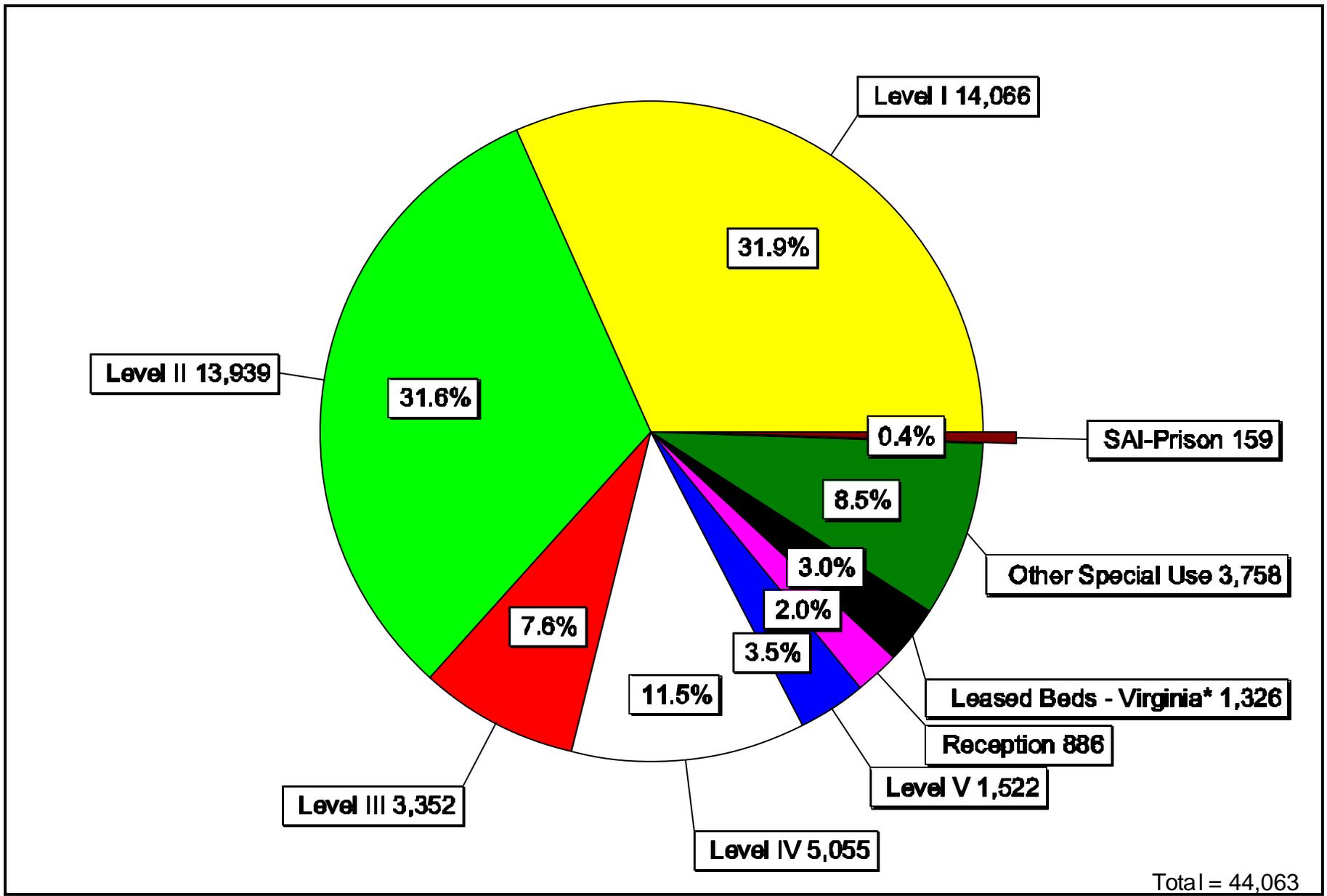
Average Time Remaining to Earliest Release 6 years

Serving First Michigan Prison Term 82 %

Controlling Sentence Offense
Violent 79.8 %
Drug 12.7 %
Non-violent 7.5 %

C Net Operating Capacity by Security Level
As of December 31, 1998

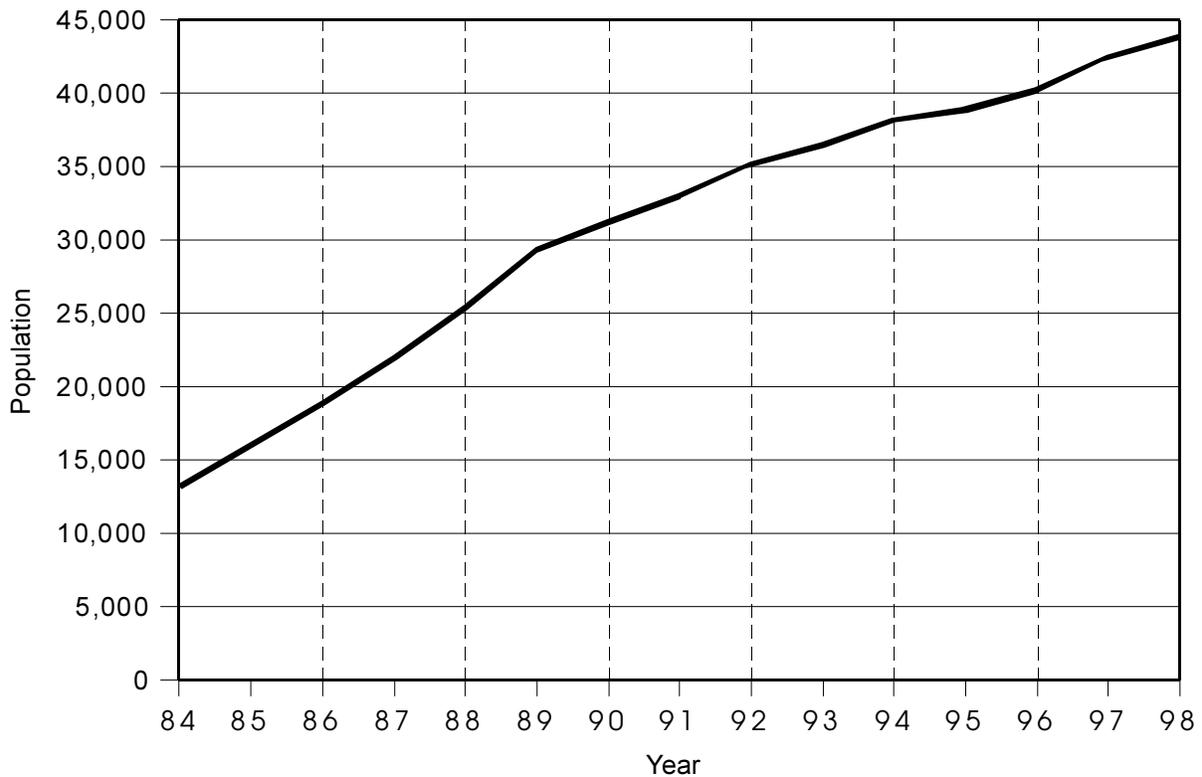
81



* "Leased Beds - Virginia" refers to prisoners housed out of state under contract with Virginia Department of Corrections due to prison crowding.

Ca Year-End Prison Population (Institutions and Camps)
 Calendar Years 1984 -1998

Year	Year-End Population	Numerical Change	Percent Change
1984	13,162	---	---
1985	16,003	2,841	21.6
1986	18,836	2,833	17.7
1987	21,930	3,094	16.4
1988	25,377	3,447	15.7
1989	29,321	3,944	15.5
1990	31,240	1,919	6.5
1991	33,018	1,778	5.7
1992	35,131	2,113	6.4
1993	36,474	1,343	3.8
1994	38,145	1,671	4.6
1995	38,854	709	1.9
1996	40,182	1,328	3.4
1997	42,426	2,244	5.6
1998	43,821	1,395	3.3



SOURCE: Prison Census Reports.

C1 1998 Total Prisoner Population by Minimum Term Distribution — All Offenses

Page One of Eleven

83

GRAND TOTALS*		
VIOLATIONS		
ATTEMPTS		
Max. Penalty		
333.7401	Drugs, Mfg, Del, Poss w/Intent, or Prescrib	LIFE
750.529	Robbery Armed	LIFE
750.520B	Criminal Sexual Conduct, First Degree	LIFE
750.317	Second Degree Murder	LIFE
750.316	First Degree Murder	LIFE
750.83	Asslt W/Int to Commit Murder	LIFE
333.7403	Drugs, Possession	LIFE
750.89	Asslt W/Intent to Rob& Steal Armed	LIFE
750.531	Robbery, Bank and/or Safe	LIFE
750.349	Kidnaping	LIFE
750.529A	Carjacking	LIFE
750.531B	Robbery, Safe Breaking	LIFE
750.350	Kidnaping - Child Enticement	LIFE
750.422	Perjury, Court Proceeding	LIFE
750.91	Attempt to Murder	LIFE
769.12	Fourth Felon Offender	LIFE
750.157B	Solicit To Murder or Other Felony	LIFE
750.349A	Prisoner Taking A Hostage	LIFE
750.157A	Conspiracy	LIFE
750.207	Explosive - Use with Intent Dest/Inj	LIFE

TOTAL	0.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
45,879	346	2,481	2,803	5,471	2,026	4,768	1,169	2,656	239	3,779	8,651	2,782	2,055	1053	1,272	4,026	7.1
44,159	304	2,265	2,558	5,122	1,874	4,576	1,067	2,649	238	3,758	8,611	2,769	2,045	1047	1,270	4,006	7.3
1,418	42	216	245	349	152	192	102	7	1	21	40	13	10	6	2	20	2.5
4,318	19	466	332	756	235	537	78	287	22	410	773	121	111	5	6	160	4.5
260	7	68	49	59	22	31	9			5	8	1				1	2.1
4,500	7	41	87	226	91	366	56	335	24	527	1,396	506	339	140	159	200	9.4
43		2	3	3	5	2	4	3		2	11	5		2	1	7.5	
3,533	1	7	4	38	10	65	12	74	4	179	1,070	626	511	264	380	288	15.7
54		1	1	15	8	11	7			1	2	3	3			2	5.3
3,263			2	3		3		8		19	388	582	612	477	483	686	21.4
11				1								4	1			5	17.0
2,412						1				3	5	3	3	2	6	2,389	21.2
10																10	0.0
1,282		1	3	11	5	18	2	25		52	393	273	184	91	115	109	15.4
11		1				1	1				3	2	1	2			11.6
1,128	48	209	144	266	94	98	9	31	2	17	128	22	17	1	2	40	3.3
18	3	6	5	1	1			1			1						1.7
745		4	22	44	17	64	12	66	7	99	216	75	57	14	20	28	8.5
12			2	3	1	1				2	1	1				1	5.5
336		3	4	16	7	28	5	32	2	45	96	50	29	9	6	4	8.9
2				1				1									3.3
272				4		4	1	4		12	66	49	33	12	29	58	16.3
8				3	2	2					1						2.9
274	1	14	12	29	8	41	7	26		55	55	16	3	3	2	2	5.4
5			1	2	1	1											2.2
59		1	1		3	11	2	6	1	9	19	4	1		1		6.5
2										2							8.5
18				1				1		3	6		2	1	3	1	14.4
1				1													2.0
14			1		1	2				3	5	1			1		7.9
3			1	2													1.8
13							1				7					5	7.3
13					2								1		10		40.3
12											4	3			3	2	18.8
8											3	1	1		1	2	19.8
5								1					1		1	2	24.6
5												2				3	15.0

C1 1998 Total Prisoner Population by Minimum Term Distribution — All Offenses

Page Three of Eleven

85

	GRAND TOTALS*																	
	VIOLATIONS																	
	ATTEMPTS																	
	Max. Penalty																	
750.321	Manslaughter	15																
	ATTEMPTS																	
750.88	Asslt W/Intent to Rob & Steal Unarmed	15																
	ATTEMPTS																	
750.479A	Police Officer - Fleeing	15																
	ATTEMPTS																	
257.6254	Drive M.V. Addict/Intox Cause Death	15																
	ATTEMPTS																	
750.136B	Child Abuse	15																
	ATTEMPTS																	
750.321E	Manslaughter with Motor Vehicle	15																
	ATTEMPTS																	
257.602A	Police Officer - Fleeing (MV Code)	15																
	ATTEMPTS																	
750.329	Death, Firearm without Malice	15																
	ATTEMPTS																	
750.208	Explosive - Aiding/Abetting Placement	15																
	ATTEMPTS																	
750.158	Sodomy	15																
	ATTEMPTS																	
257.625	Drive M.V. Addict or Intox	15																
	ATTEMPTS																	
333.7402	Contrld Sub, Counterfeit	15																
	ATTEMPTS																	
750.424	Subornation of Perjury	15																
	ATTEMPTS																	
324.8212	Snowmobiles - OUIL Causing Death	15																
	ATTEMPTS																	
750.322	Homicide - Killing of Unborn Child	15																
	ATTEMPTS																	
750.423	Perjury - Wilfully Swear Falsely	15																
	ATTEMPTS																	
750.249	Uttering & Publishing	14																
	ATTEMPTS																	
750.248	Forgery of Records, Other Instruments	14																
	ATTEMPTS																	
750.84	Asslt W/Int Gr Bod Hrm Less Murder	10																
	ATTEMPTS																	
750.110	Break & Enter	10																
	ATTEMPTS																	

TOTAL	0.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
45,879	346	2,481	2,803	5,471	2,026	4,768	1,169	2,656	239	3,779	8,651	2,782	2,055	1053	1,272	4,026	7.1
44,159	304	2,265	2,558	5,122	1,874	4,576	1,067	2,649	238	3,758	8,611	2,769	2,045	1047	1,270	4,006	7.3
1,418	42	216	245	349	152	192	102	7	1	21	40	13	10	6	2	20	2.5
754	1	12	3	23	5	33	10	64	8	124	425	27	14		5		7.2
3						1	1			1	1						5.3
144		5	5	14	5	17	2	20		29	39	5	1		2		5.4
5			1	1	2		1										2.3
128	1	26	38	27	13	14	4	1	1	2	1						1.9
1				1													1.7
126			3	6	5	16	2	17		23	51	1	2				5.6
2				1	1		1										2.9
107		3	17	13	5	15	3	5	1	12	26	5	2				4.8
4		1		2	1												2.2
86		1		1	2	4	3	9		19	42	3	2				6.6
57	2	13	17	13	8	4											1.6
2				2													1.7
18				1		1				6	10						6.7
9				1				1		3	2		1		1		9.8
7				2						2	3						4.8
1				1													2.0
4		1		1		1	1										2.3
4				2									2				5.0
4						1		2			1						5.2
1				1													2.0
1						1											3.0
1													1				20.0
1				1													2.0
637	3	21	60	118	43	98	25	77	7	87	90	7	1				3.7
87	2	9	15	23	17	15	6										2.1
120		4	11	18	4	26	1	10	1	18	27						3.9
9		2		2	1	1	3										2.3
1,389	2	35	33	133	45	205	44	212	26	246	356	35	4	4		9	4.7
25				6	6	5	7			1							2.8
1,070	3	51	104	209	102	265	65	94	9	111	57						3.0
119	3	13	15	39	11	27	8	1		2							2.2

C1 1998 Total Prisoner Population by Minimum Term Distribution — All Offenses

Page Nine of Eleven

16

GRAND TOTALS*		
VIOLATIONS		
ATTEMPTS		
Max. Penalty		
750.157U	Forge Cardholder Sign RSL3 I Overcharge	4
750.157W	Financial Trans W/Intent Defraud over \$500	4
750.209B	Place Foul Substance W/Int Injure Coerce	4
750.219A	Fraud Use of Tel Cr Card over \$100	4
750.377	Mal Dest Animals	4
750.540C	Alter/Attach Telephones to Avoid Bill	4
752.1003	False Health Care Claims	4
752.811	Break & Enter Coin-Operated Device	3
750.161	Desertion & Non Support	3
570.152	Violation of Building Trust Act	3
750.356C	Retail Fraud - 1st Degree	2
750.479	Officer Resist/Obstruct/Disarm	10
750.520E	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 4th Degree	2
750.131A	Checks W/O Account or W/O Suff Funds	2
750.414	Unlawful Use Auto W/O Int to Steal	2
750.814	Domestic Violence - 3rd Offense	2
333.7341	Contrld Sub, Mfg Imitation of	2
750.451	Prostitution - 3rd Offense	2
750.324	Negligent Homicide	2
750.362A	Failure to Return Rented Property over \$100	2

TOTAL	0.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
45,879	346	2,481	2,803	5,471	2,026	4,768	1,169	2,656	239	3,779	8,651	2,782	2,055	1053	1,272	4,026	7.1
44,159	304	2,265	2,558	5,122	1,874	4,576	1,067	2,649	238	3,758	8,611	2,769	2,045	1047	1,270	4,006	7.3
1,418	42	216	245	349	152	192	102	7	1	21	40	13	10	6	2	20	2.5
1			1														1.3
1			1														1.3
1								1									4.0
1			1														1.5
1						1											2.7
1		1															1.0
1	1																0.5
15		3	5	3	1	1		1			1						2.3
1				1													2.0
3				3													2.0
2				1				1									3.0
710	31	188	204	161	30	59	2	13	1	8	13						1.7
2		1	1														1.1
122	4	42	28	25	3	6		5	1	3	5						1.9
4		1		2				1									2.0
104	5	26	51	14		4	1			1	2						1.5
42	2	8	17	7		4	1	1		2							1.7
39	3	13	12	6	1	2					2						1.6
39		7	24	5		2					1						1.6
30		10	10	6	2	1				1							1.6
1				1													2.0
17		12	4	1													1.1
																	0.0
11		2	7	1		1											1.4
11		3	3	1		2					1	1					3.6

C1 1998 Total Prisoner Population by Minimum Term Distribution — All Offenses

Page Eleven of Eleven

93

		GRAND TOTALS*	
		VIOLATIONS	
		ATTEMPTS	
		Max. Penalty	
750.812	Domestic Violence	MISD	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.199	Conceal Person on Bond	MISD	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.81	Simple Assault	MISD	
	ATTEMPTS		
257.256	Registration/Plates Altered/ Forged For Unlawful Use	MISD	
750.115	Entering Without Permission	MISD	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.1671	Disorderly Person	MISD	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.227D	Poss of Firearm in Motor Vehicle	MISD	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.383	Malicious Destruction of Boundary Markers, Etc.	MISD	
752.863A	Firearms, Careless Use of	MISD	
	ATTEMPTS		

TOTAL	0.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
45,879	346	2,481	2,803	5,471	2,026	4,768	1,169	2,656	239	3,779	8,651	2,782	2,055	1,053	1,272	4,026	7.1
44,159	304	2,265	2,558	5,122	1,874	4,576	1,067	2,649	238	3,758	8,611	2,769	2,045	1,047	1,270	4,006	7.3
1,418	42	216	245	349	152	192	102	7	1	21	40	13	10	6	2	20	2.5
3		2		1													1.2
2			1					1									2.7
2	2																0.3
1						1											2.7
1										1							5.0
1	1																0.1
1				1													2.0
1								1									4.0
1			1														1.3

SOURCE: Corrections management Information System (CMIS).

*Sentences with Insufficient Information = 302.

NOTES: Total Prisoner Population includes prisoners in institutions, camps, the SAI - Prison program and Community Residential Programs.

Largest minimum term is reported.

Offense breakdowns restricted to seven-character compiled law numbers because of data system limitations.

Compiled law codes have been consolidated in all instances where the offense descriptions were essentially the same and the maximum penalties were identical.

When minimum terms exceed maximum penalties that may be due to anomalies in criminal justice practices habitualized offenses database errors etc.

Each minimum term category is rounded up from the preceding category (for example the ten-year category includes all minimums longer than five years up to exactly ten years). Minimum term averages are based on raw data (with life sentences excluded from the calculations).

GRAND TOTALS		
VIOLATIONS		
ATTEMPTS		
Max. Penalty		
750.422	Perjury, Court Proceeding	LIFE
	ATTEMPTS	
769.12	Fourth Felon Offender	LIFE
	ATTEMPTS	
750.157A	Conspiracy	LIFE
	ATTEMPTS	
769.11	Habitual Criminal, Third Felony	LIFE
	ATTEMPTS	
769.10	Habitual Criminal, Second Felony	LIFE
	ATTEMPTS	
750.159I	Conducting Criminal Enterprise	20
	ATTEMPTS	
750.110-B	Break & Enter Occupied Dwelling	15
	ATTEMPTS	
257.625	Drive M.V. Addict or Intox	15
	ATTEMPTS	
750.424	Subornation of Perjury	15
	ATTEMPTS	
750.423	Perjury - Wilfully Swear Falsely	15
	ATTEMPTS	
750.249	Uttering & Publishing	14
	ATTEMPTS	
750.248	Forgery of Records, Other Instruments	14
	ATTEMPTS	
750.110	Break & Enter	10
	ATTEMPTS	
750.357	Larceny from Person	10
	ATTEMPTS	
750.218	False Pretenses W/Int to Defraud	10
	ATTEMPTS	
750.227B	Poss of Firearm during Comm of Felony	10
	ATTEMPTS	
750.174	Embz - Agt Serv Emp Trust over \$100	10
	ATTEMPTS	
750.535B	Weapons, Firearms Receiving & Concealing	10
	ATTEMPTS	
750.116	Possession of Burglar's Tool	10
	ATTEMPTS	
257.254	MV Code - Intent to Pass False Title	10
	ATTEMPTS	

TOTAL	0.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
12,114	181	1,140	1,446	2,619	1,006	2,001	637	717	74	905	1,109	166	53	17	30	13	3.3
11,590	152	1,039	1,342	2,484	964	1,934	608	716	73	897	1,103	165	53	17	30	13	3.3
524	29	101	104	135	42	67	29	1	1	8	6	1					1.9
14			1		1	2				3	5	1			1		7.9
3			1	2													1.8
13					2								1		10		40.3
5								1					1		1	2	24.6
2			1			1											2.2
1				1													2.0
9				2	1	1			1	1	1	2					6.2
2,797	10	57	157	294	161	430	92	293	27	386	704	118	38	11	12	7	5.2
15			1	1	2	2				3	5	1					5.4
4		1		1		1	1										2.3
4						1		2			1						5.2
1				1													2.0
637	3	21	60	118	43	98	25	77	7	87	90	7	1				3.7
87	2	9	15	23	17	15	6										2.1
120		4	11	18	4	26	1	10	1	18	27						3.9
9		2		2	1	1	3										2.3
1,070	3	51	104	209	102	265	65	94	9	111	57						3.0
119	3	13	15	39	11	27	8	1		2							2.2
480	2	19	29	111	46	101	15	46	3	56	46	5	1				3.4
32		5	3	7	7	3	7										2.2
186	1	8	12	28	10	38	10	24	1	28	23	1		1	1		3.9
14		2	2	3		6	1										2.2
191				180						11							2.1
6				6													2.0
121		7	23	30	10	21	6	5	2	10	7						2.7
8		1		2	1	3				1							2.6
34		1	2	7	4	11		5	1	3							2.9
4				2		1					1						3.2
32		2		8	1	6	1	2	1	4	3	3				1	4.3
3		1	1			1											1.8
30		3	1	4	2	8	3	2		2	3	2					4.0
1										1							5.0

1998 Total Prisoner Population by Minimum Term Distribution — Non-Assaultive Offenses

Page Six of Six

99

GRAND TOTALS		
	VIOLATIONS	
	ATTEMPTS	
	Max. Penalty	
722.675	Distributing Obscene Matter to Children	2 ATTEMPTS
750.147B	Ethnic Intimidation	2 ATTEMPTS
750.1951	Escape from Misdemeanor Jail Sentence	2 ATTEMPTS
750.1971	Break/Escape, Awaiting Trial for Misd.	2 ATTEMPTS
750.167	Disorderly Person - 3rd Offense	2 ATTEMPTS
750.177A	Embezzle - Mortgager >\$100	2 ATTEMPTS
750.1313	Checks W/O Suff. Funds \$200 or More/Repeat	13mo ATTEMPTS
257.617A	Fail to Stop at Scene of PI Accident	1 ATTEMPTS
257.9041	Operating License Suspended	1 ATTEMPTS
750.356D	Retail Fraud, 2nd Degree	MISD ATTEMPTS
750.199	Conceal Person on Bond	MISD ATTEMPTS
257.256	Registration/Plates Altered/ Forged For Unlawful Use	MISD
750.115	Entering Without Permission	MISD ATTEMPTS
750.1671	Disorderly Person	MISD ATTEMPTS
750.227D	Poss of Firearm in Motor Vehicle	MISD ATTEMPTS
750.383	Malicious Destruction of Boundary Markers, Etc.	MISD
752.863A	Firearms, Careless Use of	MISD ATTEMPTS

TOTAL	0.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
12,114	181	1,140	1,446	2,619	1,006	2,001	637	717	74	905	1,109	166	53	17	30	13	3.3
11,590	152	1,039	1,342	2,484	964	1,934	608	716	73	897	1,103	165	53	17	30	13	3.3
524	29	101	104	135	42	67	29	1	1	8	6	1					1.9
2		1								1							3.0
2			2														1.2
2			2														1.3
2	1		1														0.9
1	1																0.3
1				1													2.0
8	2	1	2	1	1	1											1.4
1		1															1.0
1			1														1.5
4		2	1	1													1.3
2			1					1									2.7
1						1											2.7
1										1							5.0
1	1																0.1
1				1													2.0
1								1									4.0
1			1														1.3

SOURCE: Corrections management Information System (CMIS).

NOTES: Total Prisoner Population includes prisoners in institutions, camps, the SAI - Prison program and Community Residential Programs.

Largest minimum term is reported.

Offense breakdowns restricted to seven-character compiled law numbers because of data system limitations.

Compiled law codes have been consolidated in all instances where the offense descriptions were essentially the same and the maximum penalties were identical.

When minimum terms exceed maximum penalties that may be due to anomalies in criminal justice practices habitualized offenses database errors etc.

Each minimum term category is rounded up from the preceding category (for example the ten-year category includes all minimums longer than five years up to exactly ten years). Minimum term averages are based on raw data (with life sentences excluded from the calculations).

C1b 1998 Total Prisoner Population by Minimum Term Distribution — Drug Offenses

Page One of One

001

		GRAND TOTALS	
		VIOLETIONS	
		ATTEMPTS	
		Max. Penalty	
333.7401	Drugs, Mfg, Del, Possw/Intent, or Prescrib	LIFE	
		ATTEMPTS	
333.7403	Drugs, Possession	LIFE	
		ATTEMPTS	
333.7416	Drug Law, Induce Minor to Commit Crime	LIFE	
		ATTEMPTS	
335.341	Violation of Drug Laws	LIFE	
		ATTEMPTS	
333.7410	Drugs, Distrib. Minors (School Prop)	60	
		ATTEMPTS	
333.7402	Contrl'd Sub, Counterfeit	15	
		ATTEMPTS	
333.7407	Drugs, Licensee/Distribute W/O Form	4	
		ATTEMPTS	
333.7341	Contrl'd Sub, Mfg Imitation of	2	
		ATTEMPTS	
333.7405	Prescription Violation	2	
		ATTEMPTS	
333.7404	Use of Controlled Dangerous Sub	1	
		ATTEMPTS	

TOTAL	0.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
5,799	78	763	549	1,100	356	671	96	321	24	434	918	146	128	6	8	201	4.1
5,518	68	688	495	1,039	332	640	87	320	24	429	909	145	128	6	8	200	4.2
281	10	75	54	61	24	31	9	1		5	9	1				1	2.0
4,318	19	466	332	756	235	537	78	287	22	410	773	121	111	5	6	160	4.5
260	7	68	49	59	22	31	9			5	8	1				1	2.1
1,128	48	209	144	266	94	98	9	31	2	17	128	22	17	1	2	40	3.3
18	3	6	5	1	1			1			1						1.7
2											2						10.0
1												1					13.0
9					1	3					4	1					5.6
4				2								2					5.0
12		1	2	6		1		2									2.2
2		1			1												1.7
30		10	10	6	2	1				1							1.6
1				1													2.0
8			5	2						1							1.8
6	1	2	2	1													1.1

SOURCE: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS).

NOTES: Total Prisoner Population includes prisoners in institutions, camps, the SAI - Prison program and Community Residential Programs.

Largest minimum term is reported.

Offense breakdowns restricted to seven-character compiled law numbers because of data system limitations.

Compiled law codes have been consolidated in all instances where the offense descriptions were essentially the same and the maximum penalties were identical.

When minimum terms exceed maximum penalties that may be due to anomalies in criminal justice practices habitualized offenses database errors etc.

Each minimum term category is rounded up from the preceding category (for example the ten-year category includes all minimums longer than five years up to exactly ten years). Minimum term averages are based on raw data (with life sentences excluded from the calculations).



1998 Total Prisoner Population by Minimum Term Distribution — Assaultive Offenses

Page Two of Five

102

	GRAND TOTALS																			
	VIOLATIONS																			
	ATTEMPTS																			
	Max. Penalty																			
750.110A	Home Invasion	20																		
	ATTEMPTS																			
750.213	Extortion	20																		
	ATTEMPTS																			
750.145C	Child Abusive Commercial Activity	20																		
	ATTEMPTS																			
750.455	Pandering	20																		
	ATTEMPTS																			
750.459	Transporting Female for Prostitution	20																		
	ATTEMPTS																			
750.520C	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 2nd Degree	15																		
	ATTEMPTS																			
750.520D	Criminal Sexual Conduct, 3rd Degree	15																		
	ATTEMPTS																			
750.530	Robbery, Unarmed	15																		
	ATTEMPTS																			
750.321	Manslaughter	15																		
	ATTEMPTS																			
750.88	Asslt W/Intent to Rob & Steal Unarmed	15																		
	ATTEMPTS																			
750.479A	Police Officer - Fleeing	15																		
	ATTEMPTS																			
257.6254	Drive M.V. Addict/Intox Cause Death	15																		
	ATTEMPTS																			
750.136B	Child Abuse	15																		
	ATTEMPTS																			
750.321E	Manslaughter with Motor Vehicle	15																		
	ATTEMPTS																			
257.602A	Police Officer - Fleeing (MV Code)	15																		
	ATTEMPTS																			
750.329	Death, Firearm without Malice	15																		
	ATTEMPTS																			
750.208	Explosive - Aiding/Abetting Placement	15																		
	ATTEMPTS																			
750.158	Sodomy	15																		
	ATTEMPTS																			
324.8212	Snowmobiles - OUIL Causing Death	15																		
	ATTEMPTS																			
750.322	Homicide - Killing of Unborn Child	15																		
	ATTEMPTS																			

TOTAL	0.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	A V G
27,664	87	578	808	1,752	664	2,096	436	1,618	141	2,440	6,624	2,470	1,874	1030	1,234	3,812	9.8
27,051	84	538	721	1,599	578	2,002	372	1,613	141	2,432	6,599	2,459	1,864	1024	1,232	3,793	9.9
613	3	40	87	153	86	94	64	5		8	25	11	10	6	2	19	3.3
23		1		6	6	3	2	1		1	3						3.1
55		3	5	12	12	17	5			1							2.4
50		1	2	3	2	10		2		4	15	9	1		1		7.3
26			2	2		2				2	13	5					7.5
2				2													2.0
4						1		2				1					5.7
2						1				1							4.0
2,043	2	18	50	202	66	318	48	212	19	373	660	52	20		3		5.4
82		3	10	28	11	14	12			1	2	1					2.5
1,959	11	46	49	147	78	233	46	198	25	290	753	57	20	1	3	2	5.7
149		6	24	47	29	28	13			1			1				2.4
1,086	3	31	41	115	41	173	37	132	14	159	275	39	16	3	3	4	5.1
26		2	4	7	3	5	4	1									2.3
754	1	12	3	23	5	33	10	64	8	124	425	27	14		5		7.2
3						1	1				1						5.3
144		5	5	14	5	17	2	20		29	39	5	1		2		5.4
5			1	1	2		1										2.3
128	1	26	38	27	13	14	4	1	1	2	1						1.9
1				1													1.7
126			3	6	5	16	2	17		23	51	1	2				5.6
2					1		1										2.9
107		3	17	13	5	15	3	5	1	12	26	5	2				4.8
4		1			2	1											2.2
86		1		1	2	4	3	9		19	42	3	2				6.6
57	2	13	17	13	8	4											1.6
2				2													1.7
18				1		1				6	10						6.7
9				1				1		3	2		1		1		9.8
7				2						2	3						4.8
1				1													2.0
1				1													2.0
1						1											3.0
1													1				20.0

1998 Total Prisoner Population by Minimum Term Distribution — Assaultive Offenses

Page Five of Five

GRAND TOTALS		
VIOLATIONS		
ATTEMPTS		
Max. Penalty		
750.812	Domestic Violence	MISD
ATTEMPTS		
750.81	Simple Assault	MISD
ATTEMPTS		

TOTAL	0.5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
27,664	87	578	808	1,752	664	2,096	436	1,618	141	2,440	6,624	2,470	1,874	1030	1,234	3,812	9.8
27,051	84	538	721	1,599	578	2,002	372	1,613	141	2,432	6,599	2,459	1,864	1024	1,232	3,793	9.9
613	3	40	87	153	86	94	64	5		8	25	11	10	6	2	19	3.3
3		2		1													1.2
2	2																0.3

SOURCE: Corrections management Information System (CMIS).

NOTES: Total Prisoner Population includes prisoners in institutions, camps, the SAI - Prison program and Community Residential Programs.

Largest minimum term is reported.

Offense breakdowns restricted to seven-character compiled law numbers because of data system limitations.

Compiled law codes have been consolidated in all instances where the offense descriptions were essentially the same and the maximum penalties were identical.

When minimum terms exceed maximum penalties that may be due to anomalies in criminal justice practices habitualized offenses database errors etc.

Each minimum term category is rounded up from the preceding category (for example the ten-year category includes all minimums longer than five years up to exactly ten years). Minimum term averages are based on raw data (with life sentences excluded from the calculations).

C2 1998 Total Prisoner Population by Minimum Term Distribution — All Offenses: Female Totals Only
 Page One of Six

106

		GRAND TOTALS	
	VIOLATIONS		
	ATTEMPTS		
	Max. Penalty		
333.7401	Drugs, Mfg, Del, Poss w/Intent, or Prescrib	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.317	Second Degree Murder	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
333.7403	Drugs, Possession	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.316	First Degree Murder	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.529	Robbery Armed	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.520B	Criminal Sexual Conduct, First Degree	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.83	Asslt W/Int to Commit Murder	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.89	Asslt W/Intent to Rob& Steal Armed	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.529A	Carjacking	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.349	Kidnaping	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.531	Robbery, Bank and/or Safe	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.91	Attempt to Murder	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.157A	Conspiracy	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.157B	Solicit To Murder or Other Felony	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.349A	Prisoner Taking A Hostage	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.350	Kidnaping - Child Enticement	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
769.11	Habitual Criminal, Third Felony	LIFE	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.72	Burning Dwelling House	20	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.159I	Conducting Criminal Enterprise	20	
	ATTEMPTS		
750.145C	Child Abusive Commercial Activity	20	
	ATTEMPTS		

TOTAL	5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
2,038	32	202	253	356	90	255	38	106	9	146	228	69	69	25	20	140	4.8
1,968	28	196	232	341	82	247	34	106	9	146	227	69	68	25	20	138	4.9
70	4	6	21	15	8	8	4				1		1			2	2.2
270	2	33	36	54	12	40		14		30	29	4	10			6	4.0
6		3	1			2											1.7
177				1		1		1		1	37	37	39	17	17	26	18.4
1												1					20.0
106	1	26	17	34	9	10		3		1	4					1	2.0
1			1														1.5
95						1					1	1	1			91	11.5
2																2	
85			4	4	4	8	1	9	1	7	30	8	3			6	6.8
38						1		1		2	12	4	10	4	1	3	14.7
1											1						6.0
23				1						2	9	5	2	2	1	1	12.0
1							1										3.3
21		1		2		3		4	1	3	2	3	1	1			7.0
11		2	1	3		4		1									2.3
6						1					2				1	2	15.7
6						1		1			3			1			9.0
4											3					1	7.6
1																1	
1												1					15.0
1												1					14.5
1										1							5.0
1			1														1.5
16		1	1	3	1	4				1	3	2					4.8
2				1			1										2.7
2				1						1							3.5
1											1						6.5

C2 1998 Total Prisoner Population by Minimum Term Distribution — All Offenses: Female Totals Only
 Page Six of Six

111

		GRAND TOTALS
		VIOLATIONS
		ATTEMPTS
		Max. Penalty
750.362A	Failure to Return Rented Property over \$100	2
	ATTEMPTS	
750.479B	Resist/Obstruct/Disarm Officer	10
	ATTEMPTS	
333.7341	Controlled Sub, Mfg Imitation of	2
	ATTEMPTS	
750.1971	Break/Escape, Awaiting Trial for Misd.	2
	ATTEMPTS	
750.414	Unlawful Use Auto W/O Int to Steal	2
	ATTEMPTS	
333.7404	Use of Controlled Dangerous Sub	1
	ATTEMPTS	
257.617A	Fail to Stop at Scene of PI Accident	1
	ATTEMPTS	
257.256	Registration/Plates Altered/ Forged For Unlawful Use	MISD
750.356D	Retail Fraud, 2nd Degree	MISD
	ATTEMPTS	

TOTAL	5	1	1.5	2	2.5	3	3.5	4	4.5	5	10	15	20	25	>25	LIFE	AVG
2,038	32	202	253	356	90	255	38	106	9	146	228	69	69	25	20	140	4.8
1,968	28	196	232	341	82	247	34	106	9	146	227	69	68	25	20	138	4.9
70	4	6	21	15	8	8	4				1		1			2	2.2
3		1	1			1											1.7
2		2															1.0
1			1														1.5
1	1																0.5
1			1														1.3
2		2															1.0
1		1															1.0
1						1											2.7
1			1														1.3

SOURCE: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS).

NOTES: Total Prisoner Population includes prisoners in institutions, camps, the SAI - Prison program and Community Residential Programs.
 Largest minimum term is reported.
 Offense breakdowns restricted to seven-character compiled law numbers because of data system limitations.
 Compiled law codes have been consolidated in all instances where the offense descriptions were essentially the same and the maximum penalties were identical.
 When minimum terms exceed maximum penalties, that may be due to anomalies in criminal justice practices, habitualized offenses, database errors, etc.
 Each minimum term category is rounded up from the preceding category (for example, the ten-year category includes all minimums longer than five years up to exactly ten years).
 Minimum term averages are based on raw data (with life sentences excluded from the calculations).

C3a

Age Breakdown of Total Prisoner Population by Location as of December 1998

Page One of Three

INSTITUTION	< 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80+	MED AGE	AVG AGE	COUNT
Adrian Temp Corr Fac	3	77	141	189	182	159	92	56	26	16	10	7		1	36	37.5	959
Percentages	0.3	8.0	14.7	19.7	19.0	16.6	9.6	5.8	2.7	1.7	1.0	0.7		0.1			
Alger Max Corr Fac	9	94	155	120	84	33	23	11		2					30	31.1	531
Percentages	1.7	17.7	29.2	22.6	15.8	6.2	4.3	2.1		0.4							
Baraga Max Corr Fac	6	84	148	126	111	52	41	13	7	4		1			32	32.9	593
Percentages	1.0	14.2	25.0	21.2	18.7	8.8	6.9	2.2	1.2	0.7		0.2					
Carson City Corr Fac	42	232	235	235	190	169	79	40	19	10	1		1		32	33.1	1,253
Percentages	3.4	18.5	18.8	18.8	15.2	13.5	6.3	3.2	1.5	0.8	0.1		0.1				
Carson City Temp Corr	38	114	151	190	178	131	71	42	28	9	2	2			34	34.9	956
Percentages	4.0	11.9	15.8	19.9	18.6	13.7	7.4	4.4	2.9	0.9	0.2	0.2					
Charles Egeler Corr Fac	7	74	141	166	156	164	127	69	47	32	16	15	7	4	39	39.8	1,025
Percentages	0.7	7.2	13.8	16.2	15.2	16.0	12.4	6.7	4.6	3.1	1.6	1.5	0.7	0.4			
Chippewa Corr Facility	30	281	266	216	199	105	57	17	12	4					30	31.1	1,187
Percentages	2.5	23.7	22.4	18.2	16.8	8.8	4.8	1.4	1.0	0.3							
Chippewa Temp Corr	17	103	179	187	175	149	81	38	17	7					34	35.0	953
Percentages	1.8	10.8	18.8	19.6	18.4	15.6	8.5	4.0	1.8	0.7							
Cooper St Corr Facility	4	87	176	170	155	101	66	29	9	4	7	1			33	34.8	809
Percentages	0.5	10.8	21.8	21.0	19.2	12.5	8.2	3.6	1.1	0.5	0.9	0.1					
Earnest C. Brooks Corr	40	199	226	201	208	167	110	61	22	6	3	2			33	34.2	1,245
Percentages	3.2	16.0	18.2	16.1	16.7	13.4	8.8	4.9	1.8	0.5	0.2	0.2					
Virginia DOC Leased Beds	39	233	335	256	191	120	77	35	21	6	3	1			30	32.3	1,317
Percentages	3.0	17.7	25.4	19.4	14.5	9.1	5.8	2.7	1.6	0.5	0.2	0.1					
Female Camps	4	37	55	72	80	73	33	13	4	1					36	35.5	372
Percentages	1.1	9.9	14.8	19.4	21.5	19.6	8.9	3.5	1.1	0.3							
Female Corr Centers		16	23	30	29	21	12	6	4						35	35.5	141
Percentages		11.3	16.3	21.3	20.6	14.9	8.5	4.3	2.8								
Female Elec. Monitoring	3	10	22	11	19	25	7	4	1	2					36	35.2	104
Percentages	2.9	9.6	21.2	10.6	18.3	24.0	6.7	3.8	1.0	1.9							
Florence Crane Women's	11	53	108	114	122	88	45	19	13	3	1		1		35	35.0	578
Percentages	1.9	9.2	18.7	19.7	21.1	15.2	7.8	3.3	2.2	0.5	0.2		0.2				
G. Robert Cotton Corr	28	187	258	258	273	246	184	102	54	38	18	18	5	2	36	37.5	1671
Percentages	1.7	11.2	15.4	15.4	16.3	14.7	11.0	6.1	3.2	2.3	1.1	1.1	0.3	0.1			
Gus Harrison Corr Fac	9	133	202	225	217	198	131	69	32	17	5	4		2	36	36.6	1,244
Percentages	0.7	10.7	16.2	18.1	17.4	15.9	10.5	5.5	2.6	1.4	0.4	0.3		0.2			
Hiawatha Temp Corr	10	71	162	183	200	146	97	42	26	9	8	1		1	36	36.6	956
Percentages	1.0	7.4	16.9	19.1	20.9	15.3	10.1	4.4	2.7	0.9	0.8	0.1		0.1			
Huron Valley Female Ctr.		1	4	4	2	4		1							34	33.9	16
Percentages		6.3	25.0	25.0	12.5	25.0		6.3									
Huron Valley Male Ctr.	4	20	38	39	58	48	26	14	11	10	2	3			37	38.5	273
Percentages	1.5	7.3	13.9	14.3	21.2	17.6	9.5	5.1	4.0	3.7	0.7	1.1					
Huron Valley Men's Corr	6	47	80	103	95	76	50	14	5	4	4	3			35	35.6	487
Percentages	1.2	9.7	16.4	21.1	19.5	15.6	10.3	2.9	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.6					
Ionia Max Corr Fac	6	72	99	119	122	71	45	12	9	3					34	34.2	558
Percentages	1.1	12.9	17.7	21.3	21.9	12.7	8.1	2.2	1.6	0.5							

113

C3a

Age Breakdown of Total Prisoner Population by Location as of December 1998

Page Two of Three

INSTITUTION	< 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80+	MED AGE	AVG AGE	COUNT
Ionia Temp Corr Fac	32	139	175	118	170	143	83	49	25	13	4	2	2		35	35.2	955
Percentages	3.4	14.6	18.3	12.4	17.8	15.0	8.7	5.1	2.6	1.4	0.4	0.2	0.2				
Juvenile Male Placement	90														17	16.6	90
Percentages	100.0																
Kinross Corr Fac	13	115	185	220	201	180	150	81	36	20	8	3			36	37.2	1,212
Percentages	1.1	9.5	15.3	18.2	16.6	14.9	12.4	6.7	3.0	1.7	0.7	0.2					
Lakeland Corr Fac	2	74	128	205	212	203	116	77	63	35	33	19	15	7	39	40.9	1,189
Percentages	0.2	6.2	10.8	17.2	17.8	17.1	9.8	6.5	5.3	2.9	2.8	1.6	1.3	0.6			
Macomb Corr Fac	9	120	240	270	214	191	102	59	29	12	4	1			34	35.5	1,251
Percentages	0.7	9.6	19.2	21.6	17.1	15.3	8.2	4.7	2.3	1.0	0.3	0.1					
Male Camps	94	615	757	608	502	325	130	41	18	3	1				30	31.2	3,094
Percentages	3.0	19.9	24.5	19.7	16.2	10.5	4.2	1.3	0.6	0.1							
Male Corr Centers	36	258	187	195	155	150	94	38	14	7	2				32	32.9	1,136
Percentages	3.2	22.7	16.5	17.2	13.6	13.2	8.3	3.3	1.2	0.6	0.2						
Male Elec. Monitoring	14	140	123	114	101	99	41	20	6	7	2				32	33.0	667
Percentages	2.1	21.0	18.4	17.1	15.1	14.8	6.1	3.0	0.9	1.0	0.3						
Marquette Branch Prison	18	144	230	208	209	142	89	43	24	11	5	4	2		34	34.8	1,129
Percentages	1.6	12.8	20.4	18.4	18.5	12.6	7.9	3.8	2.1	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.2				
Michigan Reformatory	193	684	341	51	20	11	3								23	23.4	1,303
Percentages	14.8	52.5	26.2	3.9	1.5	0.8	0.2										
Mid-MI Temp Corr Fac	16	101	169	161	186	138	92	47	27	12	5	4	1		35	36.1	959
Percentages	1.7	10.5	17.6	16.8	19.4	14.4	9.6	4.9	2.8	1.3	0.5	0.4	0.1				
Mound Corr Fac	4	130	255	221	184	129	89	32	8	6	5				33	34.0	1,063
Percentages	0.4	12.2	24.0	20.8	17.3	12.1	8.4	3.0	0.8	0.6	0.5						
Muskegon Corr Fac	7	172	294	242	219	153	121	53	26	13	5				33	34.6	1,305
Percentages	0.5	13.2	22.5	18.5	16.8	11.7	9.3	4.1	2.0	1.0	0.4						
Muskegon Temp Corr	28	101	119	143	166	165	105	58	35	14	14	5	2		37	37.5	955
Percentages	2.9	10.6	12.5	15.0	17.4	17.3	11.0	6.1	3.7	1.5	1.5	0.5	0.2				
Newberry Corr Fac	33	226	203	163	144	105	37	13	8	2	2				30	31.1	936
Percentages	3.5	24.1	21.7	17.4	15.4	11.2	4.0	1.4	0.9	0.2	0.2						
Oaks Corr Fac	22	178	166	131	98	56	32	9	3	3		1			29	30.5	699
Percentages	3.1	25.5	23.7	18.7	14.0	8.0	4.6	1.3	0.4	0.4		0.1					
Parnell Corr Fac	1	64	155	210	274	232	178	124	90	47	32	25	8	1	40	41.4	1,441
Percentages	0.1	4.4	10.8	14.6	19.0	16.1	12.4	8.6	6.2	3.3	2.2	1.7	0.6	0.1			
Rich. A. Handlon MTU	286	701	285	25	8	4	1	2							22	22.4	1,313
Percentages	21.8	53.4	21.7	1.9	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.2									
Riverside Corr Fac	34	135	139	126	127	92	63	29	14	9	2				33	33.6	770
Percentages	4.4	17.5	18.1	16.4	16.5	11.9	8.2	3.8	1.8	1.2	0.3						
Riverside Reception Ctr	148	61													19	18.7	209
Percentages	70.8	29.2															
Robert Scott Corr Fac	22	91	132	170	156	114	77	38	14	5	2		1	2	34	35.2	824
Percentages	2.7	11.0	16.0	20.6	18.9	13.8	9.3	4.6	1.7	0.6	0.2		0.1	0.2			
Ryan Corr Fac	6	106	189	225	181	139	108	66	20	13	7	3	1		35	36.2	1,064
Percentages	0.6	10.0	17.8	21.1	17.0	13.1	10.2	6.2	1.9	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.1				

111

C3a Age Breakdown of Total Prisoner Population by Location as of December 1998
Page Three of Three

INSTITUTION	< 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80+	MED AGE	AVG AGE	COUNT
Saginaw Corr Fac	29	144	236	269	228	153	106	49	25	5	4				33	34.5	1,248
Percentages	2.3	11.5	18.9	21.6	18.3	12.3	8.5	3.9	2.0	0.4	0.3						
Southern MI Corr Fac	2	38	85	123	123	97	62	41	24	7	3	6	1		37	38.1	612
Percentages	0.3	6.2	13.9	20.1	20.1	15.8	10.1	6.7	3.9	1.1	0.5	1.0	0.2				
SPSM - Central Complex		28	30	36	36	19	7	4	1	3	1	1		1	33	34.2	167
Percentages		16.8	18.0	21.6	21.6	11.4	4.2	2.4	0.6	1.8	0.6	0.6		0.6			
SPSM Reception & Guid	4	115	127	111	109	89	30	25	10	3	2	1			33	33.7	626
Percentages	0.6	18.4	20.3	17.7	17.4	14.2	4.8	4.0	1.6	0.5	0.3	0.2					
Standish Max Corr Fac	5	96	110	119	80	43	32	12	1	3		1			31	32.2	502
Percentages	1.0	19.1	21.9	23.7	15.9	8.6	6.4	2.4	0.2	0.6		0.2					
Thumb Corr Fac	22	79	143	154	167	123	96	43	22	6	3				35	36.0	858
Percentages	2.6	9.2	16.7	17.9	19.5	14.3	11.2	5.0	2.6	0.7	0.3						
Western Wayne Corr	15	84	122	143	142	125	79	25	4	8	5	2			35	35.5	754
Percentages	2.0	11.1	16.2	19.0	18.8	16.6	10.5	3.3	0.5	1.1	0.7	0.3					
Total	1,501	7,164	8,529	7,975	7,458	5,766	3,577	1,785	914	455	231	136	47	21	33	34.2	45,879*
Percentages	3.3	15.7	18.7	17.5	16.4	12.7	7.9	3.9	2.0	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.0			

SOURCE : Corrections Management Information System (CMIS).

*Total unreported = 320 (excluded from % calculations).

C3b

Age Breakdown of White Prisoner Population by Location as of December 1998

Page One of Three

INSTITUTION	< 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80+	MED AGE	AVG AGE	COUNT
Adrian Temp Corr Fac		37	51	85	74	74	46	30	17	14	8	6			38	39.1	442
Percentages		8.4	11.5	19.2	16.7	16.7	10.4	6.8	3.8	3.2	1.8	1.4					
Alger Max Corr Fac	3	33	33	22	22	10	2	6		2					29	31.0	133
Percentages	2.3	24.8	24.8	16.5	16.5	7.5	1.5	4.5		1.5							
Baraga Max Corr Fac	1	24	34	18	22	11	6	4	3	3		1			31	33.2	127
Percentages	0.8	18.9	26.8	14.2	17.3	8.7	4.7	3.1	2.4	2.4		0.8					
Carson City Corr Fac	19	73	69	76	83	71	38	17	9	6	1		1		34	34.5	463
Percentages	4.1	15.8	14.9	16.4	17.9	15.3	8.2	3.7	1.9	1.3	0.2		0.2				
Carson City Temp Corr	17	53	72	70	76	54	30	21	13	6		2			34	35.1	414
Percentages	4.1	12.8	17.4	16.9	18.4	13.0	7.2	5.1	3.1	1.4		0.5					
Charles Egeler Corr Fac	3	34	51	66	64	73	51	34	26	16	12	12	5	3	40	41.6	450
Percentages	0.7	7.6	11.3	14.7	14.2	16.2	11.3	7.6	5.8	3.6	2.7	2.7	1.1	0.7			
Chippewa Corr Facility	11	92	100	58	70	42	24	7	9	1					30	31.7	414
Percentages	2.7	22.2	24.2	14.0	16.9	10.1	5.8	1.7	2.2	0.2							
Chippewa Temp Corr	8	55	80	77	100	75	49	23	14	7					36	36.0	488
Percentages	1.6	11.3	16.4	15.8	20.5	15.4	10.0	4.7	2.9	1.4							
Cooper St Corr Facility		30	68	71	80	44	29	18	7	3	7				35	36.3	357
Percentages		8.4	19.0	19.9	22.4	12.3	8.1	5.0	2.0	0.8	2.0						
Earnest C. Brooks Corr	20	62	94	70	70	71	40	26	12	5	1	2			34	35.0	473
Percentages	4.2	13.1	19.9	14.8	14.8	15.0	8.5	5.5	2.5	1.1	0.2	0.4					
Virginia DOC Leased Beds	20	86	110	110	110	75	52	29	18	6	2				34	34.7	618
Percentages	3.2	13.9	17.8	17.8	17.8	12.1	8.4	4.7	2.9	1.0	0.3						
Female Camps	2	13	13	32	30	25	7	3	1	1					35	35.1	127
Percentages	1.6	10.2	10.2	25.2	23.6	19.7	5.5	2.4	0.8	0.8							
Female Corr Centers		4	8	7	12	5	2	1	1						36	34.9	40
Percentages		10.0	20.0	17.5	30.0	12.5	5.0	2.5	2.5								
Female Elec. Monitoring	2	6	7	10	12	15	6	2	1	2					36	36.5	63
Percentages	3.2	9.5	11.1	15.9	19.0	23.8	9.5	3.2	1.6	3.2							
Florence Crane Women's	7	22	55	50	62	40	16	9	10	2	1		1		35	35.2	275
Percentages	2.5	8.0	20.0	18.2	22.5	14.5	5.8	3.3	3.6	0.7	0.4		0.4				
G. Robert Cotton Corr	14	90	86	103	132	121	84	61	23	33	7	12	4		38	38.8	770
Percentages	1.8	11.7	11.2	13.4	17.1	15.7	10.9	7.9	3.0	4.3	0.9	1.6	0.5				
Gus Harrison Corr Fac	1	53	93	86	100	86	52	34	24	12	5	2		1	36	37.6	549
Percentages	0.2	9.7	16.9	15.7	18.2	15.7	9.5	6.2	4.4	2.2	0.9	0.4		0.2			
Hiawatha Temp Corr	4	32	68	93	112	71	56	30	20	8	8	1		1	37	38.2	504
Percentages	0.8	6.3	13.5	18.5	22.2	14.1	11.1	6.0	4.0	1.6	1.6	0.2		0.2			
Huron Valley Female Ctr.			1		1										32	31.5	2
Percentages			50.0		50.0												
Huron Valley Male Ctr.	1	10	17	16	23	19	10	7	7	5	1	3			38	39.4	119
Percentages	0.8	8.4	14.3	13.4	19.3	16.0	8.4	5.9	5.9	4.2	0.8	2.5					
Huron Valley Men's Corr	1	17	26	40	39	28	18	6	4	4	2	1			35	36.5	186
Percentages	0.5	9.1	14.0	21.5	21.0	15.1	9.7	3.2	2.2	2.2	1.1	0.5					
Ionia Max Corr Fac	1	21	31	30	36	23	20	3	5	1					35	35.0	171
Percentages	0.6	12.3	18.1	17.5	21.1	13.5	11.7	1.8	2.9	0.6							

113

INSTITUTION	< 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80+	MED AGE	AVG AGE	COUNT
Ionia Temp Corr Fac	15	74	79	62	101	85	49	26	15	10	3	2	1		36	36.1	522
Percentages	2.9	14.2	15.1	11.9	19.3	16.3	9.4	5.0	2.9	1.9	0.6	0.4	0.2				
Juvenile Male Placement	21														17	16.4	21
Percentages	100.0																
Kinross Corr Fac	7	55	76	115	114	91	85	46	26	14	5	3			37	38.3	637
Percentages	1.1	8.6	11.9	18.1	17.9	14.3	13.3	7.2	4.1	2.2	0.8	0.5					
Lakeland Corr Fac		37	55	101	103	101	50	43	41	25	28	12	12	6	40	42.7	614
Percentages		6.0	9.0	16.4	16.8	16.4	8.1	7.0	6.7	4.1	4.6	2.0	2.0	1.0			
Macomb Corr Fac	2	45	61	84	87	67	31	22	14	8	3				36	36.5	424
Percentages	0.5	10.6	14.4	19.8	20.5	15.8	7.3	5.2	3.3	1.9	0.7						
Male Camps	41	228	210	218	209	128	51	25	9		1				31	31.9	1,120
Percentages	3.7	20.4	18.8	19.5	18.7	11.4	4.6	2.2	0.8		0.1						
Male Corr Centers	13	123	61	99	84	80	47	18	6	3	2				33	33.6	536
Percentages	2.4	22.9	11.4	18.5	15.7	14.9	8.8	3.4	1.1	0.6	0.4						
Male Elec. Monitoring	6	97	68	82	78	73	33	18	5	5	1				34	33.8	466
Percentages	1.3	20.8	14.6	17.6	16.7	15.7	7.1	3.9	1.1	1.1	0.2						
Marquette Branch Prison	8	54	69	68	73	53	33	21	16	6	3	3	2		35	36.2	409
Percentages	2.0	13.2	16.9	16.6	17.8	13.0	8.1	5.1	3.9	1.5	0.7	0.7	0.5				
Michigan Reformatory	62	188	94	16	5	7	1								22	23.4	373
Percentages	16.6	50.4	25.2	4.3	1.3	1.9	0.3										
Mid-MI Temp Corr Fac	10	45	75	75	106	72	51	30	21	11	3	3	1		37	37.4	503
Percentages	2.0	8.9	14.9	14.9	21.1	14.3	10.1	6.0	4.2	2.2	0.6	0.6	0.2				
Mound Corr Fac	3	38	56	49	49	34	22	5	1	2	2				33	33.9	261
Percentages	1.1	14.6	21.5	18.8	18.8	13.0	8.4	1.9	0.4	0.8	0.8						
Muskegon Corr Fac	6	56	97	84	87	56	40	23	12	10	3				34	35.6	474
Percentages	1.3	11.8	20.5	17.7	18.4	11.8	8.4	4.9	2.5	2.1	0.6						
Muskegon Temp Corr	19	63	60	86	97	102	70	47	26	10	13	3	2		38	38.5	598
Percentages	3.2	10.5	10.0	14.4	16.2	17.1	11.7	7.9	4.3	1.7	2.2	0.5	0.3				
Newberry Corr Fac	12	78	42	42	45	39	12	4	4		1				30	31.4	279
Percentages	4.3	28.0	15.1	15.1	16.1	14.0	4.3	1.4	1.4		0.4						
Oaks Corr Fac	9	70	61	49	37	23	12	5	2	2					29	30.7	270
Percentages	3.3	25.9	22.6	18.1	13.7	8.5	4.4	1.9	0.7	0.7							
Parnell Corr Fac		29	59	104	160	131	90	76	64	36	25	20	7	1	41	43.3	802
Percentages		3.6	7.4	13.0	20.0	16.3	11.2	9.5	8.0	4.5	3.1	2.5	0.9	0.1			
Rich. A. Handlon MTU	118	288	109	12	4	4	1	2		1					21	22.5	539
Percentages	21.9	53.4	20.2	2.2	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.4		0.2							
Riverside Corr Fac	12	54	54	43	50	43	26	15	9	4	1				34	34.5	311
Percentages	3.9	17.4	17.4	13.8	16.1	13.8	8.4	4.8	2.9	1.3	0.3						
Riverside Reception Ctr	68	28													19	18.8	96
Percentages	70.8	29.2															
Robert Scott Corr Fac	11	32	45	66	68	44	32	15	5	3	2		1		35	35.6	324
Percentages	3.4	9.9	13.9	20.4	21.0	13.6	9.9	4.6	1.5	0.9	0.6		0.3				
Ryan Corr Fac	4	36	54	48	55	30	20	17	6	5	2				34	35.2	277
Percentages	1.4	13.0	19.5	17.3	19.9	10.8	7.2	6.1	2.2	1.8	0.7						

C3b

Age Breakdown of White Prisoner Population by Location as of December 1998

Page Three of Three

INSTITUTION	< 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80+	MED AGE	AVG AGE	COUNT
Saginaw Corr Fac	12	53	61	107	102	66	36	21	18	3	4				35	35.7	483
Percentages	2.5	11.0	12.6	22.2	21.1	13.7	7.5	4.3	3.7	0.6	0.8						
Southern MI Corr Fac		20	33	31	37	37	22	20	15	6	2	4	1		39	39.8	228
Percentages		8.8	14.5	13.6	16.2	16.2	9.6	8.8	6.6	2.6	0.9	1.8	0.4				
SPSM - Central Complex		11	7	8	7	6	1		1	1	1	1		1	33	35.0	45
Percentages		24.4	15.6	17.8	15.6	13.3	2.2		2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2		2.2			
SPSM Reception & Guid	3	48	56	56	60	44	16	14	6	2	1				34	34.3	306
Percentages	1.0	15.7	18.3	18.3	19.6	14.4	5.2	4.6	2.0	0.7	0.3						
Standish Max Corr Fac	1	36	42	41	24	15	15	7		3					32	32.8	184
Percentages	0.5	19.6	22.8	22.3	13.0	8.2	8.2	3.8		1.6							
Thumb Corr Fac	8	38	52	56	80	52	47	21	13	5	1				37	36.8	373
Percentages	2.1	10.2	13.9	15.0	21.4	13.9	12.6	5.6	3.5	1.3	0.3						
Western Wayne Corr	5	25	37	54	56	42	30	11	1	5	2	1			35	36.3	269
Percentages	1.9	9.3	13.8	20.1	20.8	15.6	11.2	4.1	0.4	1.9	0.7	0.4					
Total	611	2,796	2,940	3,046	3,308	2,558	1,561	923	560	317	164	94	38	13	35	35.6	18,929
Percentages	3.2	14.8	15.5	16.1	17.5	13.5	8.2	4.9	3.0	1.7	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.1			

SOURCE : Corrections Management Information System (CMIS) .

Age Breakdown of Non-White Prisoner Population by Location as of December 1998

Page One of Three

INSTITUTION	< 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80+	MED AGE	AVG AGE	COUNT
Adrian Temp Corr Fac	3	40	90	104	108	85	46	26	9	2	2	1		1	35	36.2	517
Percentages	0.6	7.7	17.4	20.1	20.9	16.4	8.9	5.0	1.7	0.4	0.4	0.2		0.2			
Alger Max Corr Fac	6	61	122	98	62	23	21	5							30	31.2	398
Percentages	1.5	15.3	30.7	24.6	15.6	5.8	5.3	1.3									
Baraga Max Corr Fac	5	60	114	108	89	41	35	9	4	1					32	32.8	466
Percentages	1.1	12.9	24.5	23.2	19.1	8.8	7.5	1.9	0.9	0.2							
Carson City Corr Fac	23	159	166	159	107	98	41	23	10	4					31	32.2	790
Percentages	2.9	20.1	21.0	20.1	13.5	12.4	5.2	2.9	1.3	0.5							
Carson City Temp Corr	21	61	79	120	102	77	41	21	15	3	2				34	34.8	542
Percentages	3.9	11.3	14.6	22.1	18.8	14.2	7.6	3.9	2.8	0.6	0.4						
Charles Egeler Corr Fac	4	40	90	100	92	91	76	35	21	16	4	3	2	1	37	38.5	575
Percentages	0.7	7.0	15.7	17.4	16.0	15.8	13.2	6.1	3.7	2.8	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2			
Chippewa Corr Facility	19	189	166	158	129	63	33	10	3	3					30	30.7	773
Percentages	2.5	24.5	21.5	20.4	16.7	8.2	4.3	1.3	0.4	0.4							
Chippewa Temp Corr	9	48	99	110	75	74	32	15	3						33	33.9	465
Percentages	1.9	10.3	21.3	23.7	16.1	15.9	6.9	3.2	0.6								
Cooper St Corr Facility	4	57	108	99	75	57	37	11	2	1		1			32	33.6	452
Percentages	0.9	12.6	23.9	21.9	16.6	12.6	8.2	2.4	0.4	0.2		0.2					
Earnest C. Brooks Corr	20	137	132	131	138	96	70	35	10	1	2				33	33.8	772
Percentages	2.6	17.7	17.1	17.0	17.9	12.4	9.1	4.5	1.3	0.1	0.3						
Virginia DOC Leased Beds	19	147	225	146	81	45	25	6	3		1	1			29	30.1	699
Percentages	2.7	21.0	32.2	20.9	11.6	6.4	3.6	0.9	0.4		0.1	0.1					
Female Camps	2	24	42	40	50	48	26	10	3						36	35.7	245
Percentages	0.8	9.8	17.1	16.3	20.4	19.6	10.6	4.1	1.2								
Female Corr Centers		12	15	23	17	16	10	5	3						35	35.8	101
Percentages		11.9	14.9	22.8	16.8	15.8	9.9	5.0	3.0								
Female Elec. Monitoring	1	4	15	1	7	10	1	2							31	33.3	41
Percentages	2.4	9.8	36.6	2.4	17.1	24.4	2.4	4.9									
Florence Crane Women's	4	31	53	64	60	48	29	10	3	1					34	34.8	303
Percentages	1.3	10.2	17.5	21.1	19.8	15.8	9.6	3.3	1.0	0.3							
G. Robert Cotton Corr	14	97	172	155	141	125	100	41	31	5	11	6	1	2	35	36.4	901
Percentages	1.6	10.8	19.1	17.2	15.6	13.9	11.1	4.6	3.4	0.6	1.2	0.7	0.1	0.2			
Gus Harrison Corr Fac	8	80	109	139	117	112	79	35	8	5		2		1	35	35.8	695
Percentages	1.2	11.5	15.7	20.0	16.8	16.1	11.4	5.0	1.2	0.7		0.3		0.1			
Hiawatha Temp Corr	6	39	94	90	88	75	41	12	6	1					34	34.9	452
Percentages	1.3	8.6	20.8	19.9	19.5	16.6	9.1	2.7	1.3	0.2							
Huron Valley Female Ctr.		1	3	4	1	4		1							34	34.3	14
Percentages		7.1	21.4	28.6	7.1	28.6		7.1									
Huron Valley Male Ctr.	3	10	21	23	35	29	16	7	4	5	1				37	37.7	154
Percentages	1.9	6.5	13.6	14.9	22.7	18.8	10.4	4.5	2.6	3.2	0.6						
Huron Valley Men's Corr	5	30	54	63	56	48	32	8	1		2	2			34	35.1	301
Percentages	1.7	10.0	17.9	20.9	18.6	15.9	10.6	2.7	0.3		0.7	0.7					
Ionia Max Corr Fac	5	51	68	89	86	48	25	9	4	2					34	33.9	387
Percentages	1.3	13.2	17.6	23.0	22.2	12.4	6.5	2.3	1.0	0.5							

INSTITUTION	< 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80+	MED AGE	AVG AGE	COUNT
Ionia Temp Corr Fac	17	65	96	56	69	58	34	23	10	3	1		1		33	34.1	433
Percentages	3.9	15.0	22.2	12.9	15.9	13.4	7.9	5.3	2.3	0.7	0.2		0.2				
Juvenile Male Placement	69														17	16.6	69
Percentages	100.0																
Kinross Corr Fac	6	60	109	105	87	89	65	35	10	6	3				35	35.9	575
Percentages	1.0	10.4	19.0	18.3	15.1	15.5	11.3	6.1	1.7	1.0	0.5						
Lakeland Corr Fac	2	37	73	104	109	102	66	34	22	10	5	7	3	1	38	39.0	575
Percentages	0.3	6.4	12.7	18.1	19.0	17.7	11.5	5.9	3.8	1.7	0.9	1.2	0.5	0.2			
Macomb Corr Fac	7	75	179	186	127	124	71	37	15	4	1	1			34	35.0	827
Percentages	0.8	9.1	21.6	22.5	15.4	15.0	8.6	4.5	1.8	0.5	0.1	0.1					
Male Camps	53	387	547	390	293	197	79	16	9	3					30	30.9	1,974
Percentages	2.7	19.6	27.7	19.8	14.8	10.0	4.0	0.8	0.5	0.2							
Male Corr Centers	23	135	126	96	71	70	47	20	8	4					30	32.2	600
Percentages	3.8	22.5	21.0	16.0	11.8	11.7	7.8	3.3	1.3	0.7							
Male Elec. Monitoring	8	43	55	32	23	26	8	2	1	2	1				29	31.1	201
Percentages	4.0	21.4	27.4	15.9	11.4	12.9	4.0	1.0	0.5	1.0	0.5						
Marquette Branch Prison	10	90	161	140	136	89	56	22	8	5	2	1			33	34.1	720
Percentages	1.4	12.5	22.4	19.4	18.9	12.4	7.8	3.1	1.1	0.7	0.3	0.1					
Michigan Reformatory	131	496	247	35	15	4	2								23	23.3	930
Percentages	14.1	53.3	26.6	3.8	1.6	0.4	0.2										
Mid-MI Temp Corr Fac	6	56	94	86	80	66	41	17	6	1	2	1			34	34.6	456
Percentages	1.3	12.3	20.6	18.9	17.5	14.5	9.0	3.7	1.3	0.2	0.4	0.2					
Mound Corr Fac	1	92	199	172	135	95	67	27	7	4	3				33	34.0	802
Percentages	0.1	11.5	24.8	21.4	16.8	11.8	8.4	3.4	0.9	0.5	0.4						
Muskegon Corr Fac	1	116	197	158	132	97	81	30	14	3	2				33	34.1	831
Percentages	0.1	14.0	23.7	19.0	15.9	11.7	9.7	3.6	1.7	0.4	0.2						
Muskegon Temp Corr	9	38	59	57	69	63	35	11	9	4	1	2			36	35.8	357
Percentages	2.5	10.6	16.5	16.0	19.3	17.6	9.8	3.1	2.5	1.1	0.3	0.6					
Newberry Corr Fac	21	148	161	121	99	66	25	9	4	2	1				29	30.9	657
Percentages	3.2	22.5	24.5	18.4	15.1	10.0	3.8	1.4	0.6	0.3	0.2						
Oaks Corr Fac	13	108	105	82	61	33	20	4	1	1		1			29	30.3	429
Percentages	3.0	25.2	24.5	19.1	14.2	7.7	4.7	0.9	0.2	0.2		0.2					
Parnell Corr Fac	1	35	96	106	114	101	88	48	26	11	7	5	1		38	39.0	639
Percentages	0.2	5.5	15.0	16.6	17.8	15.8	13.8	7.5	4.1	1.7	1.1	0.8	0.2				
Rich. A. Handlon MTU	168	413	176	13	4										22	22.2	774
Percentages	21.7	53.4	22.7	1.7	0.5												
Riverside Corr Fac	22	81	85	83	77	49	37	14	5	5	1				32	33.0	459
Percentages	4.8	17.6	18.5	18.1	16.8	10.7	8.1	3.1	1.1	1.1	0.2						
Riverside Reception Ctr	80	33													19	18.7	113
Percentages	70.8	29.2															
Robert Scott Corr Fac	11	59	87	104	88	70	45	23	9	2				2	34	35.0	500
Percentages	2.2	11.8	17.4	20.8	17.6	14.0	9.0	4.6	1.8	0.4				0.4			
Ryan Corr Fac	2	70	135	177	126	109	88	49	14	8	5	3	1		35	36.5	787
Percentages	0.3	8.9	17.2	22.5	16.0	13.9	11.2	6.2	1.8	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.1				

Age Breakdown of Non-White Prisoner Population by Location as of December 1998

Page Three of Three

INSTITUTION	< 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80+	MED AGE	AVG AGE	COUNT
Saginaw Corr Fac	17	91	175	162	126	87	70	28	7	2					33	33.7	765
Percentages	2.2	11.9	22.9	21.2	16.5	11.4	9.2	3.7	0.9	0.3							
Southern MI Corr Fac	2	18	52	92	86	60	40	21	9	1	1	2			36	37.0	384
Percentages	0.5	4.7	13.5	24.0	22.4	15.6	10.4	5.5	2.3	0.3	0.3	0.5					
SPSM - Central Complex		17	23	28	29	13	6	4		2					33	33.9	122
Percentages		13.9	18.9	23.0	23.8	10.7	4.9	3.3		1.6							
SPSM Reception & Guid	1	67	71	55	49	45	14	11	4	1	1	1			32	33.1	320
Percentages	0.3	20.9	22.2	17.2	15.3	14.1	4.4	3.4	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.3					
Standish Max Corr Fac	4	60	68	78	56	28	17	5	1			1			31	31.9	318
Percentages	1.3	18.9	21.4	24.5	17.6	8.8	5.3	1.6	0.3			0.3					
Thumb Corr Fac	14	41	91	98	87	71	49	22	9	1	2				34	35.3	485
Percentages	2.9	8.5	18.8	20.2	17.9	14.6	10.1	4.5	1.9	0.2	0.4						
Western Wayne Corr	10	59	85	89	86	83	49	14	3	3	3	1			34	35.0	485
Percentages	2.1	12.2	17.5	18.4	17.7	17.1	10.1	2.9	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.2					
Total	890	4,368	5,589	4,929	4,150	3,208	2,016	862	354	138	67	42	9	8	32	33.2	26,630
Percentages	3.3	16.4	21.0	18.5	15.6	12.0	7.6	3.2	1.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.0			

SOURCE: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS).

C4 1998 Prisoner Movement Summary: Institutions and Camps

INTAKE

New Court Commitment	4,893
Probation Violator (Technical or New Sentence)	3,131
Parole Violator New Sentence	1,345
Escaper New Sentence	55
TOTAL	9,424

EXIT

Movement to Parole	8,346
Release to Court on Writ	4,948
Transfer to Community Residential Programs	3,442
Discharge from Sentence	1,153
Temporarily Housed at a County Jail	140
Death	93
Release to Mental Health Hospital or Criminal Justice Agency	10
Escape	15
TOTAL	18,147

RETURN

Return from Court <i>without</i> Additional Sentence	3,918
Technical Parole Violator Return	3,109
Return from Escape from Community Residential Programs	984
Return from Court <i>with</i> Additional Sentence Imposed	1,007
Return from County Jail	119
Direct Return from Community Residential Programs	412
Return While on Parole Status	531
Return from Mental Health Hospital or Criminal Justice Agency	10
Return from Escape from Institution or Camp	28
TOTAL	10,118

1998 Institution and Camp Population Change = +1,395

(INTAKE - EXIT + RETURN = POPULATION CHANGE)

SOURCE: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS).

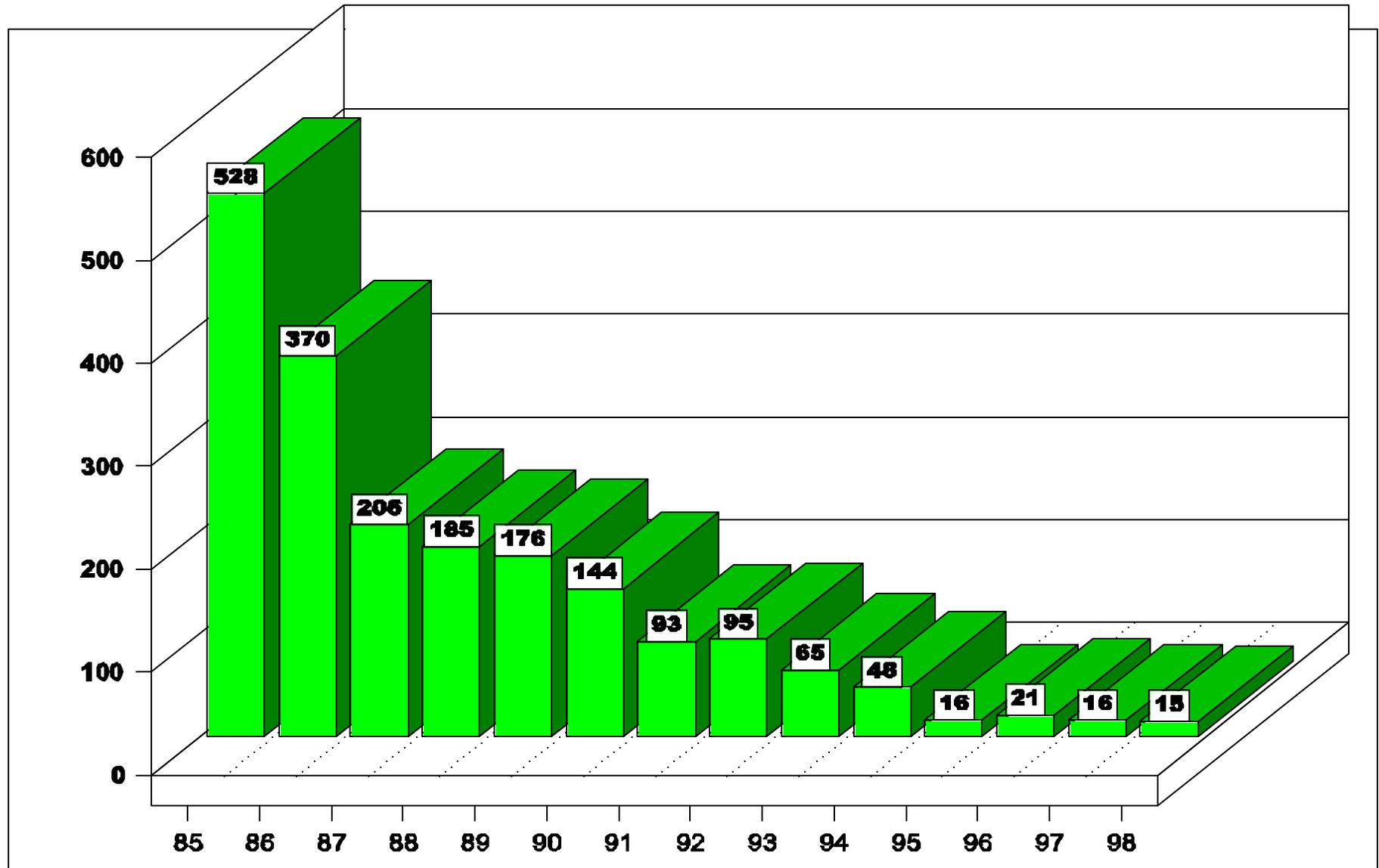
NOTE: Includes institution, camp and SAI-Prison movements.

Only movements affecting the total population count are shown (e.g., excludes movements between institutions and temporary movements to/from hospitals).

C5 Institution and Camp Escapes

Calendar Years 1985 - 1998

122



NOTE: Includes escapes from SAI-Prison (boot camp) program.

SOURCE: Corrections Management Information System

This section summarizes 1998 data on offender movement to parole and Parole Board activity and decisions. It also examines the parole outcomes of offenders who paroled in 1994.

Table D shows the total number of prisoner movements to parole each year from 1984 through 1998.

Table D1 compares 1998 Parole Board activity and decisions to that of the previous thirteen years. Table D1a provides more detail regarding the 1998 activity of the Parole Board.

Table D2 shows the parole outcomes of prisoners who paroled in 1994. This routine follow-up is conducted only on offenders who paroled from their sentences for the first time in the applicable year (i.e., reparaes are excluded from the analysis). The recidivism measure is whether parolees are returned to prison, either as technical rule violators or as parole violators with new sentences (PVNS) during the parole term.

The offense groups shown on the left in Table D2 are the crimes from which the prisoners were paroled. Of the 7,290 prisoners paroled for the first time in 1994, 4,457 (61%) completed the parole terms successfully, 1,943 (27%) were returned to prison for technical rule violations, and 890 (12%) were

sentenced to prison for new offenses committed while on parole.

Table D2a examines the 890 parole violators with new sentences. It compares the new crimes committed while on parole to the original crimes from which the offenders paroled.

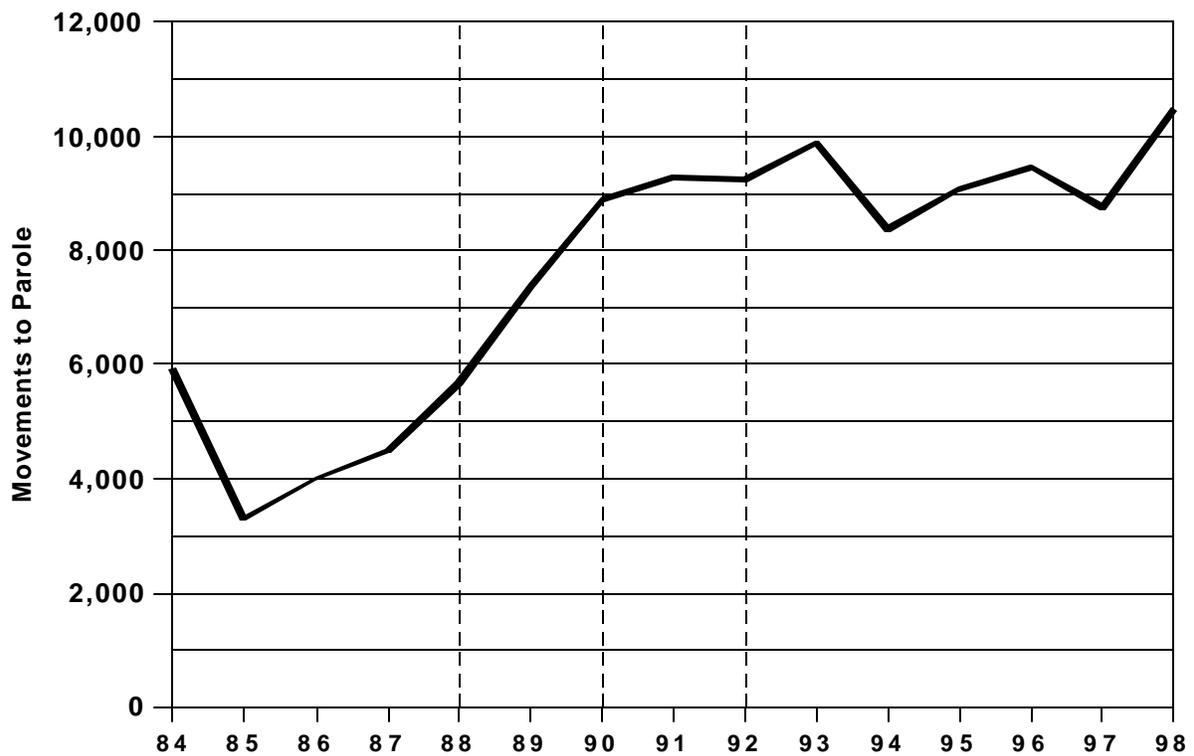
To read Table D2a, locate the original crimes in the first column on the left. Alpha characters in parentheses follow the descriptive labels. Corresponding alpha characters appear across the top of the table, identifying the new crime types. The first number to the right of each original crime shows the number of offenders who were paroled in 1994 from that original crime and then returned to prison for a new crime. The cells where the corresponding rows and columns intersect show how many of the new sentences were for the same offense types as the original crimes.

For example, 33 of the 890 parole violators with new sentences in Table D2a were paroled from the original crime of auto theft. Of those 33, 10 were returned to prison during the parole term for a new auto theft sentence.

D Annual Movements to Parole

Calendar Years 1984 -1998

Year	Movement to Parole	Numerical Change	Percent Change
1984	5,945	---	---
1985	3,290	(2,655)	(44.7)
1986	4,012	722	21.9
1987	4,491	479	11.9
1988	5,676	1,185	26.4
1989	7,385	1,709	30.1
1990	8,895	1,510	20.4
1991	9,300	405	4.6
1992	9,240	(60)	(0.6)
1993	9,881	641	6.9
1994	8,370	(1,511)	(15.3
1995	9,078	708	8.5
1996	9,465	387	4.3
1997	8,758	(707)	(7.5)
1998	10,506	1,748	20.0



SOURCE: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS).

D1 Parole Board Activity, 1985 - 1998

Year	Interviews	Paroles Without Interview	Total Paroles Ordered	Parole Denials	Parole Violation Continuances	Actual Movement to Parole
1985	6,370	1,020	3,856	2,694	965	3,290
1986	7,686	1,299	4,352	2,966	814	4,012
1987	8,987	1,753	5,975	4,096	897	4,491
1988	8,815	2,057	7,310	3,880	972	5,676
1989	8,199	2,495	8,713	4,412	1,173	7,385
1990	11,433	3,164	10,748	5,004	1,424	8,895
1991	11,701	3,077	10,042	5,511	1,360	9,300
1992	9,624	3,360	11,854	7,553	1,602	9,240
1993	9,974	2,133	11,177	6,486	1,908	9,881
1994	10,884	1,879	9,795	7,262	1,952	8,370
1995	13,119	1,988	9,678	7,923	2,050	9,078
1996	15,288	2,235	10,306	7,480	2,228	9,465
1997	14,011	2,554	9,751	7,898	2,480	8,758
1998	13,814	2,837	10,368	9,847	2,675	10,506

SOURCE: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS).

D1a 1998 Parole Board Action

Total Cases $\frac{3}{4}$ 29,531

Code/Title	Number
PAROLES AND REINSTATEMENTS	
60 Reinstatement on Parole	447
61 Regular Parole	5,376
62 Parole in Custody	458
64 Special Parole	3
65 90-Day Early Parole	1
67 Reparoled on Same Term	663
69 SAI Parole*	583
76 Paroled Without Interview	2,837
Total	10,368
SERVICES CONTINUED	
19 Technical Violation Sustained	2,675
20 Further Demonstration	39
29 Risk to Community	9,808
Total	12,522

Code/Title	Number
DISPOSITION DEFERRED	
42 Current Psychiatric Report	255
48 Satisfactory Placement	367
Total	622
OTHER ACTION	
18 Board Referred to List	279
35 Board Denied Special	6
38 Rescinded Parole	2,852
39 Suspended Parole	804
91 Long Indeterminate Interview	741
92 Lifer Law Interview	479
93 Murder First Interview	648
96 LID Removed from Category	210
Total	6,019

Source: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS).
 *SAI paroles are not subject to Parole Board review.

D 2 Parole Outcomes of Offenders Who Paroled in 1994 by Offense Group

135

	TOTAL CASES	SUCCESES			FAILURES			BY PERCENT TO TOTAL			
		Total	Discharge	Med./Admin. Return*	Total	Technical Violations	New Sentence	Total Success	Total Failure	Technical Violations	New Sentence
Total All Cases	7,290	4,457	4,376	81	2,833	1,943	890	61.1	38.9	26.7	12.2
Offenses Against Persons	1,720	1,144	1,137	7	576	437	139	66.5	33.5	25.4	8.1
Homicide	156	118	118	0	38	33	5	75.6	24.4	21.2	3.2
Abduction—Kidnapping	7	4	4	0	3	1	2	57.1	42.9	14.3	28.6
Assault	503	344	343	1	159	121	38	68.4	31.6	24.1	7.6
Robbery	651	372	367	5	279	205	74	57.1	42.9	31.5	11.4
Offenses against Children	7	6	6	0	1	1	0	85.7	14.3	14.3	0.0
Criminal Sexual Conduct	396	300	299	1	96	76	20	75.8	24.2	19.2	5.1
Property Offenses	2,732	1,402	1,363	39	1,330	855	475	51.3	48.7	31.3	17.4
Arson	46	27	26	1	19	17	2	58.7	41.3	37.0	4.3
Burglary	993	503	484	19	490	312	178	50.7	49.3	31.4	17.9
Larceny	1,059	522	511	11	537	343	194	49.3	50.7	32.4	18.3
Auto Theft	181	89	88	1	92	59	33	49.2	50.8	32.6	18.2
Forgery, Uttering & Publishing	262	145	141	4	117	79	38	55.3	44.7	30.2	14.5
Embezzlement	53	39	37	2	14	11	3	73.6	26.4	20.8	5.7
Fraud	63	43	42	1	20	10	10	68.3	31.7	15.9	15.9
Malicious Destruction	75	34	34	0	41	24	17	45.3	54.7	32.0	22.7
All Other Offenses	2,838	1,911	1,876	35	927	651	276	67.3	32.7	22.9	9.7
Drugs	1,968	1,337	1,309	28	631	456	175	67.9	32.1	23.2	8.9
Weapons	262	168	164	4	94	65	29	64.1	35.9	24.8	11.1
Prostitution	12	6	6	0	6	6	0	50.0	50.0	50.0	0.0
Interfere with Legal Processes	61	43	43	0	18	13	5	70.5	29.5	21.3	8.2
Miscellaneous	179	86	85	1	93	65	28	48.0	52.0	36.3	15.6
Motor Vehicles	356	271	269	2	85	46	39	76.1	23.9	12.9	11.0
Number of Deaths on Parole: 16											

SOURCE: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS).

*Medical or Administrative Return to prison.

NOTE: Follow-up includes only those offenders who paroled from their sentence(s) for the first time in 1994 (i.e., no reparoles).

D2a 1994 Parolees Returned with New Sentences (PVNS) During Parole Term Original Crime Type vs. New Crime Type

153

DESCRIPTION (Original Crime)	ORIG TOTAL	NEW CRIMES AGAINST A PERSON							NEW PROPERTY CRIMES								OTHER NEW OFFENSES							
		Total	(A)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	Total	(H)	(I)	(J)	(K)	(L)	(M)	(N)	(O)	Total	(P)	(Q)	(R)	(U)	(V)	(W)
TOTAL PVNS	890	195	21	1	60	75	0	38	351	1	76	173	28	33	6	14	20	344	153	40	0	17	88	46
PERSON	139	72	4	1	19	28	0	20	32	0	9	8	3	9	0	2	1	35	14	6	0	2	9	4
Homicide (A)	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	1
Abduction—Kidnapping (C)	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assault (D)	38	15	0	1	9	4	0	1	11	0	1	4	1	4	0	0	1	12	4	4	0	0	1	3
Robbery (E)	74	41	3	0	8	24	0	6	17	0	7	3	1	4	0	2	0	16	8	2	0	0	6	0
Offenses Against Children (F)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Criminal Sexual Conduct (G)	20	15	0	0	2	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	2	0
PROPERTY	475	71	8	0	24	29	0	10	281	0	64	143	21	21	5	11	16	123	30	8	0	9	66	10
Arson (H)	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burglary (I)	178	21	2	0	6	11	0	2	94	0	41	34	3	5	1	2	8	63	15	3	0	5	35	5
Larceny (J)	194	32	4	0	12	10	0	6	120	0	12	93	7	3	1	2	2	42	11	5	0	3	22	1
Auto Theft (K)	33	8	1	0	3	4	0	0	19	0	3	5	10	0	0	1	0	6	2	0	0	0	3	1
Forgery, Uttryg & Publishg (L)	38	5	1	0	2	1	0	1	27	0	4	7	0	12	2	2	0	6	1	0	0	1	2	2
Embezzlement (M)	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud (N)	10	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	1	2	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
Malicious Destruction (O)	17	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	11	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	3	0
OTHER	276	52	9	0	17	18	0	8	38	1	3	22	4	3	1	1	3	186	109	26	0	6	13	32
Drugs (P)	175	29	4	0	10	12	0	3	19	0	1	11	2	1	0	1	3	127	104	14	0	2	6	1
Weapons (Q)	29	10	2	0	1	5	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	16	4	10	0	0	1	1
Prostitution (R)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Interfere W/Legal Process (U)	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
Miscellaneous (V)	28	9	3	0	3	1	0	2	12	0	1	6	2	2	1	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	6	0
Motor Vehicles (W)	39	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	33	1	1	0	1	0	30

SOURCE: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS).

Field Operations Administration



This section contains data and information regarding the community supervision programs and functions of the Department's Field Operations Administration (FOA).

The Field Operations Administration is responsible for supervision of all adult felons on probation and parole, as well as prisoners living in Community Residential Programs (CRP), which include community corrections centers and electronic monitoring.

In addition, the FOA is responsible for administration and operation of the Department's technical rule violator centers for parolees and CRP prisoners, as well as the Department's Special Alternative Incarceration (SAI) boot camp program for prisoners and probationers.

The FOA also supervises offenders committed to the Department under the Holmes Youthful Trainee Act, and the Parole Board is a component of the Field Operations Administration.

Also, in 1995, Michigan's Office of Community Corrections (OCC) was transferred into the Department as an agency within the FOA. The OCC works with local units of government to implement the Community Corrections Act (P.A. 511).

Field operations are administered through Regional and Area offices (see map). Region I is Wayne County; Region II is roughly the southeastern portion of the lower peninsula, except for Wayne County; and Region III is the rest of the lower peninsula and all of the upper peninsula.

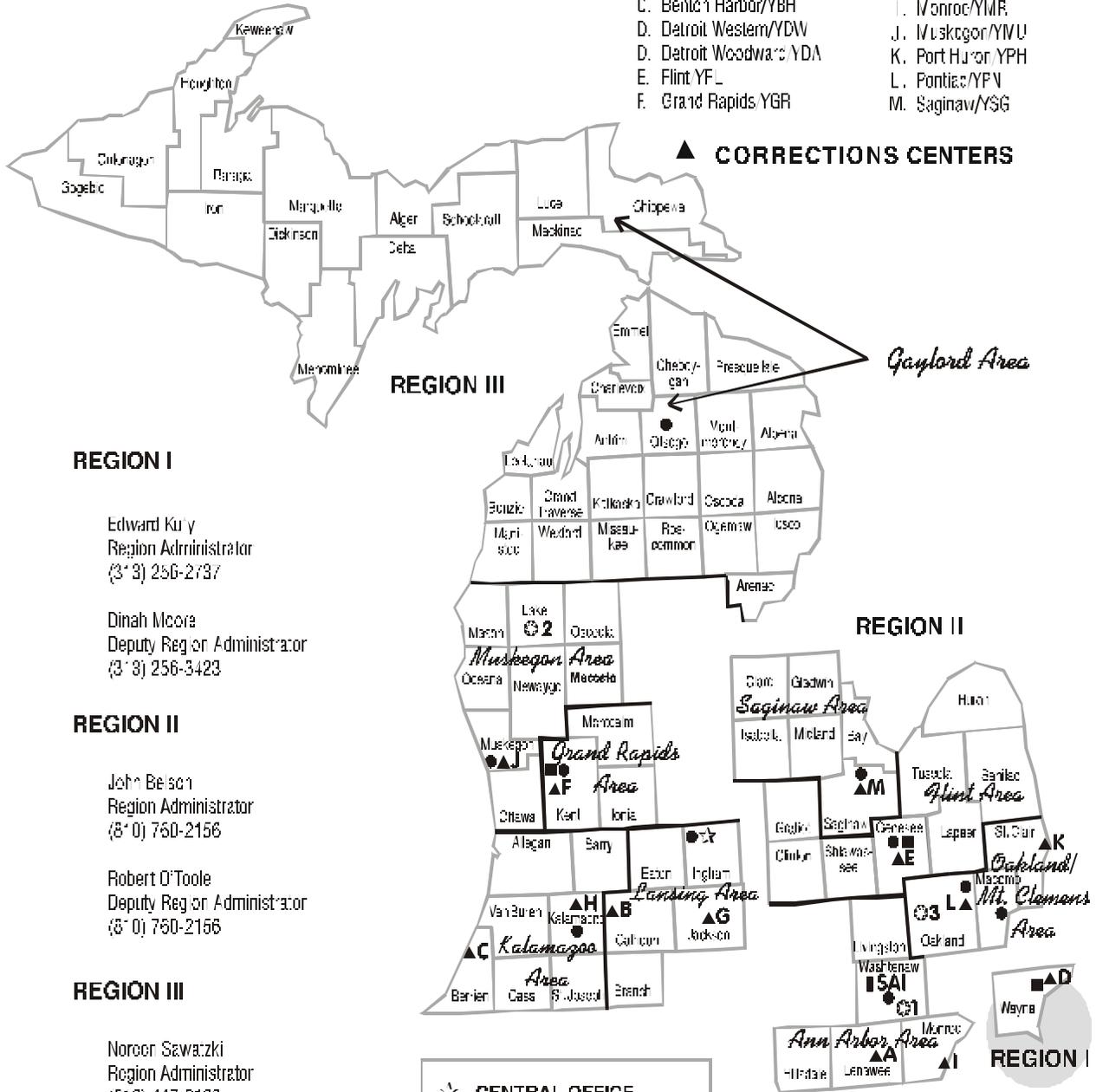
The FOA central office prepares budgets, sets policies and handles issues that cannot be taken care of locally, such as Interstate Compact matters and communications regarding absconders picked up in other states.

This report section is divided into four subsections.

- | *Probation and Parole Supervision*
- | *Special Alternative Incarceration Program*
- | *Community Residential Programs*
- | *Office of Community Corrections*

MAP Michigan Department of Corrections Field Operations Administration Regions and Areas As of December 31, 1998

- A. Adrian/YAD
- B. Battle Creek/Y3C
- C. Benton Harbor/YBH
- D. Detroit Western/YDW
- D. Detroit Woodward/YDA
- E. Flint/YFL
- F. Grand Rapids/YGR
- G. Jackson/YJK
- H. Kalamazoo/YKL
- I. Monroe/YMR
- J. Muskegon/YMU
- K. Port Huron/YPH
- L. Pontiac/YPN
- M. Saginaw/YSG





Probation and Parole Supervision

Table E1 shows the number of parolees returned to prison for technical violations and new sentences, broken down by gender and year. Table E1 also shows the number of parole revocation hearings held each year.

Table E2 presents breakdowns of Field Operations *personnel* by type of offender supervised and by employee job classification. Table E2 also displays a breakdown of Field Operations *funds* by type of offender supervised.

Table E3 shows the distribution of investigations conducted by type, and a breakdown of the average number of offenders supervised

by type. Workloads have increased. The average agent workload has increased from 93:1 in 1997 to 97:1 in 1998.

Table E4 displays the number of pre-sentence investigations conducted each year since 1988.

Tables E5 and E6 show the average number of parolees and probationers under supervision each year.

E1 Violations of Parole Supervision

TECHNICAL VIOLATOR RETURNS
(Includes Returns from Out-of-State)

Date	Male	Female	Total
1986	860	38	898
1987	964	40	1,004
1988	1,064	58	1,122
1989	1,419	84	1,503
1990	1,377	76	1,453
1991	1,560	87	1,647
1992	1,555	102	1,657
1993	1,849	106	1,955
1994	1,828	136	1,964
1995	1,766	150	1,916
1996	2,401	176	2,577
1997	2,492	176	2,668
1998	2,891	218	3,109

NEW SENTENCE RETURNS

Date	Male	Female	Total
1986	701	31	732
1987	737	28	765
1988	810	44	854
1989	1,059	54	1,113
1990	1,288	55	1,343
1991	1,644	85	1,729
1992	1,783	92	1,875
1993	1,504	61	1,565
1994	1,160	73	1,233
1995	859	31	890
1996	972	61	1,033
1997	1,225	63	1,288
1998	1,281	64	1,345

PAROLE REVOCATION HEARINGS

Date	Total
1986	145
1987	141
1988	137
1989	201
1990	220
1991	252
1992	293
1993	270
1994	398
1995	590
1996	579
1997	659
1998	562

103

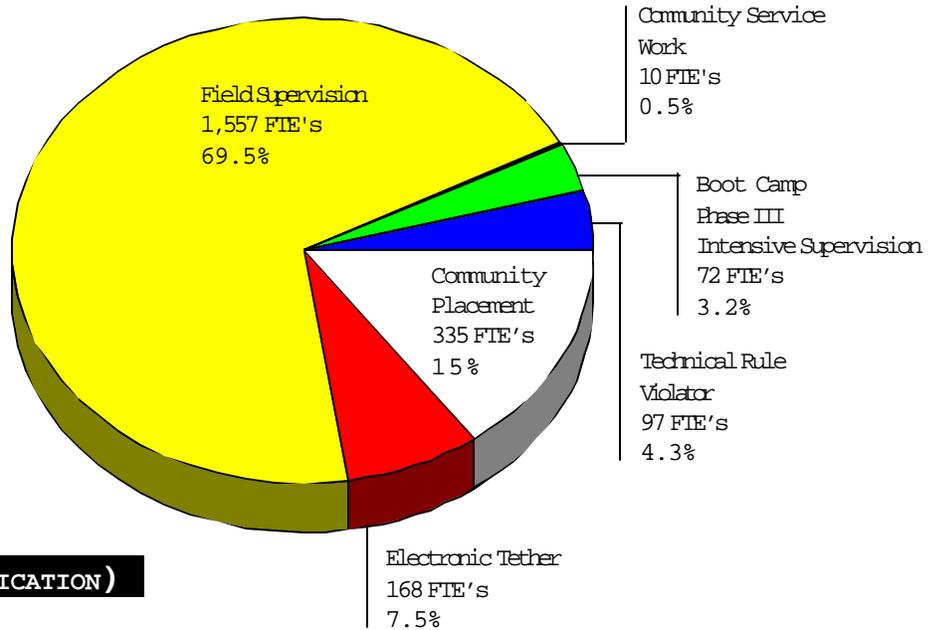
SOURCES : Corrections Management Information System (CMIS) and Field Operations Administration.

NOTE : Minor adjustments have been made to 1997 figures due to corrections to the source data.

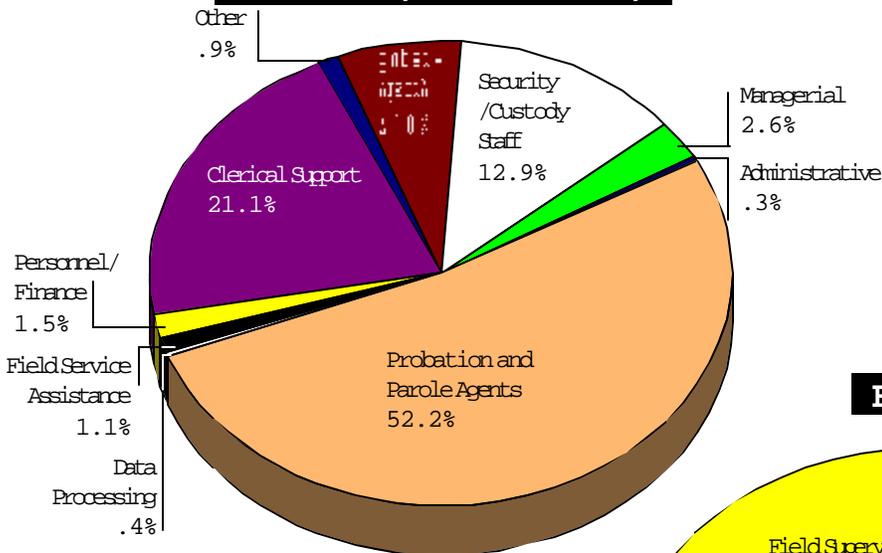
E2 Personnel and Funds Distribution

TOTAL FTE'S = 2,239

PERSONNEL (FUNCTIONS)

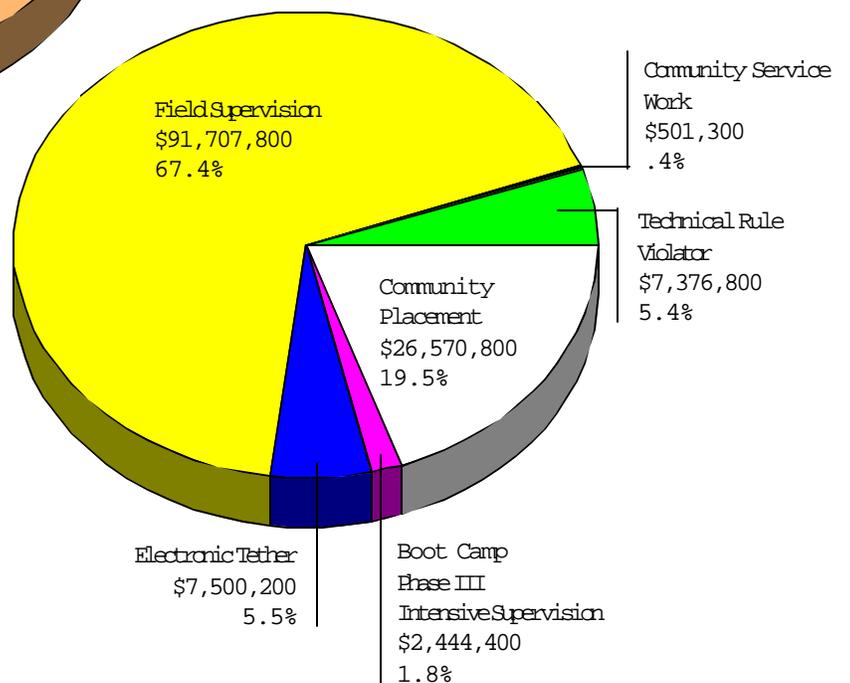


PERSONNEL (CLASSIFICATION)



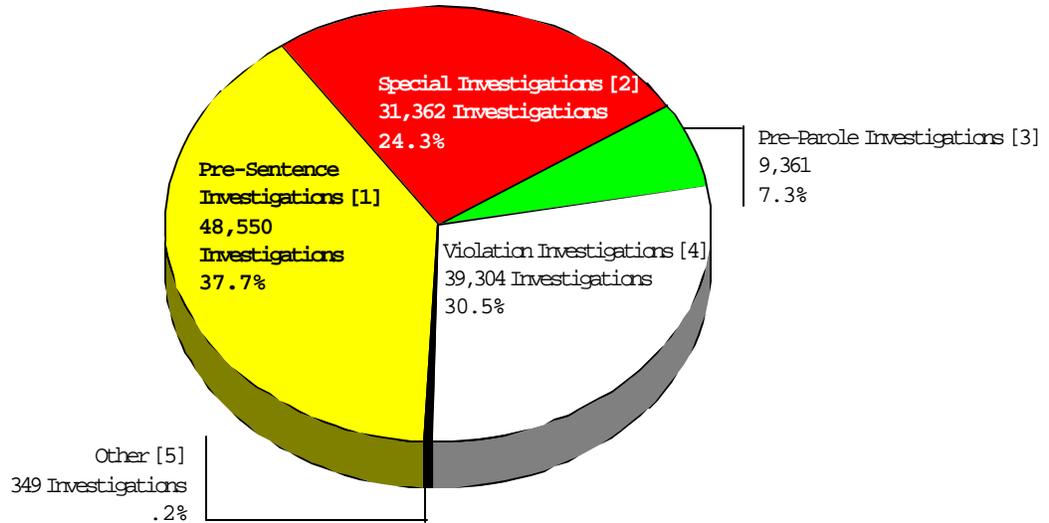
TOTAL FUNDS = \$136,101,300

FUNDS



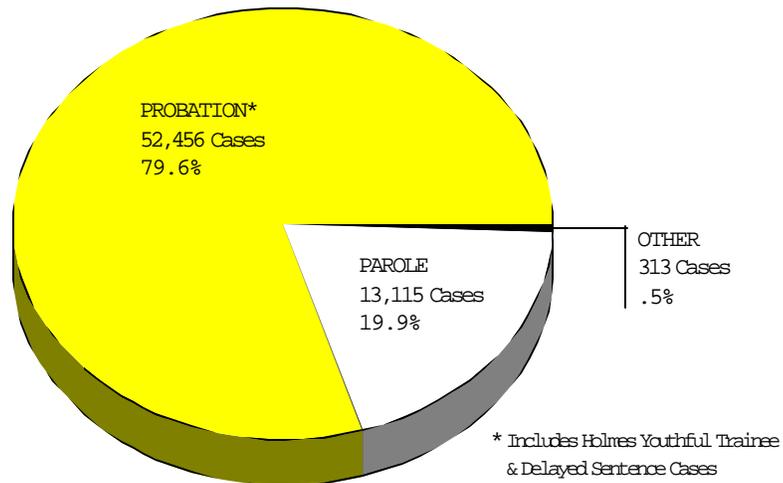
Source: Field Operations Administration.

E3 Work Distribution



INVESTIGATIONS: 128,926

1. PRE-SENTENCE INVESTIGATIONS: in-depth analysis of the individual and circumstances of the offense.
2. SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS: assignments completed at the request of the Governor, other states, the parole board, or the court.
3. PRE-PAROLE INVESTIGATIONS: prior to inmate release, living arrangements and job placement are investigated.
4. VIOLATION INVESTIGATIONS: reports prepared subsequent to a parole or probation violation.
5. OTHER: investigations done for community residential programs.

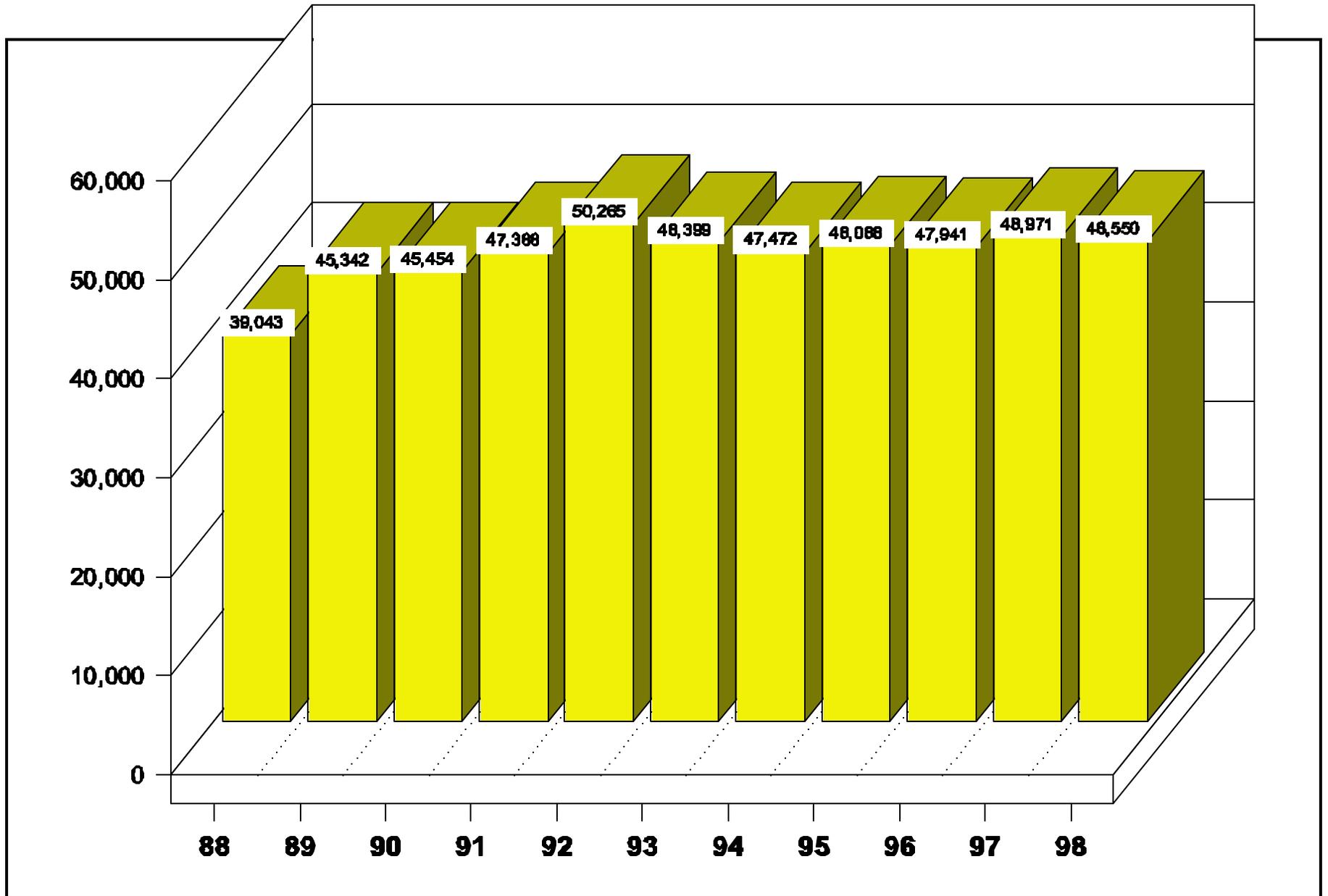


SUPERVISION ³/₄ AVERAGE NUMBER OF OFFENDERS SUPERVISED: 65,884

Supervision is the process in which parole or probation agents work with offenders who are under the jurisdiction of the Department of Corrections (parole) or the jurisdiction of the Courts (probation, Holmes Youthful Trainee, and delayed sentences). The case numbers in the chart represent the average number of cases under supervision during the year.

E4 Total Number of Pre-Sentence Investigations

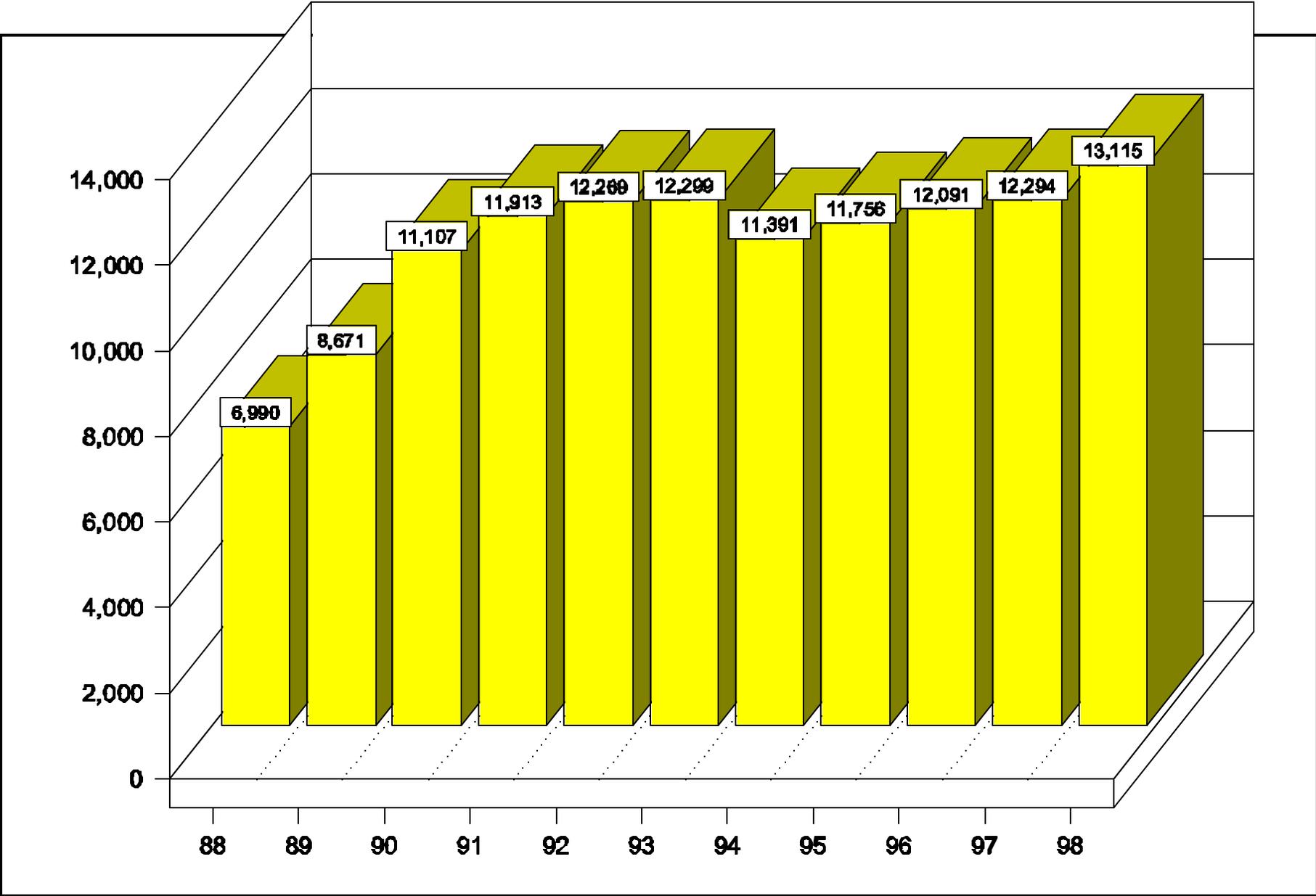
135



SOURCE: Field Operations Administration.

E5 Average Number of Parolees Supervised

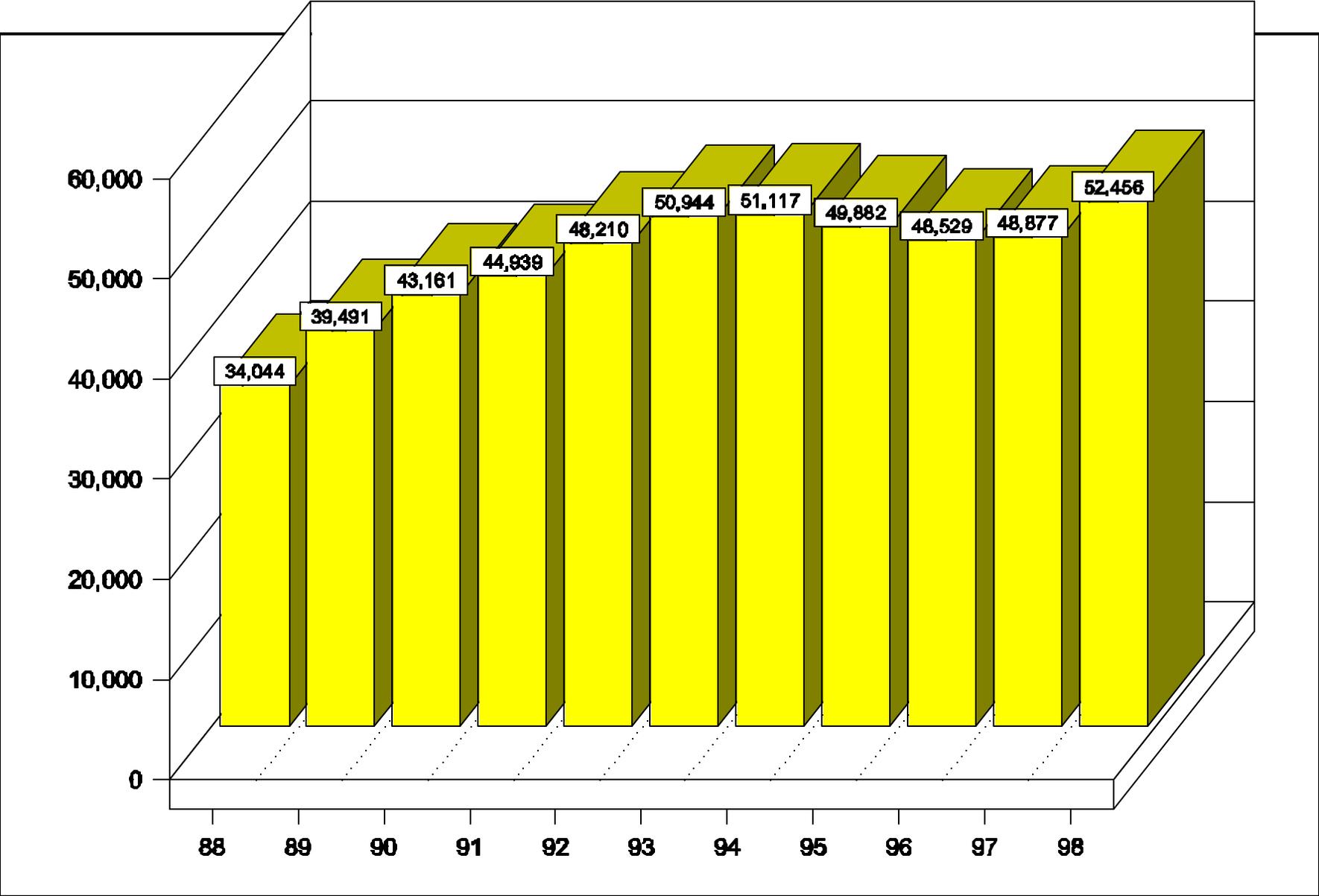
136



SOURCE: Field Operations Administration.

E6 Average Number of Probationers Supervised

(Includes Probation, Delayed Sentences and Holmes Youthful Trainees)



137

SOURCE: Field Operations Administration

Special Alternative Incarceration Program

This section describes offenders committed to the Special Alternative Incarceration (SAI) boot camp program for prisoners and probationers. SAI is a three-phase program.

Phase I, patterned after military basic training, involves physical fitness and programming (education, substance abuse awareness, basic life skills and counseling).

Phase II is an optional residential placement in the community while on parole or probation.

Phase III is parole or probation supervision in the community, beginning with at least 120 days of intensive supervision.

The program's objectives are to end criminal behavior by developing offender self-esteem and self-

discipline, a sense of individual responsibility and a positive work ethic.

Tables E7a, E7b and E8 provide data regarding SAI prisoner and probationer intake.

Tables E9a through E9d summarize SAI Phase I program performance and post-program outcomes.

Additional information about the SAI program (such as the offender eligibility criteria) is available in a separate annual report.

E7a SAI Prisoner Intake by Offense for 1998
Special Alternative Incarceration Boot Camp
(Includes Attempts)
 Page One of Two

Offense	Violations
GRAND TOTAL	894
257.254 MV Code-Intent to Pass False Title	2
257.602A3 Police Officer-Fleeing/Vehicle CD 3rd Degree	7
257.617 Leave Scene Serious Personal Injury Accident	2
257.6251 Operating Under the Influence	3
257.6256D Drive M.V. Addict or Intox-3rd Off	67
333.7401 Contr Subst Mfg, Del, Poss w/Intent, Prescribe	15
333.74012A3 Contr Sub-Mfg, Del, Poss 50-224g	10
333.74012A4 Contr Sub-Mfg, Del, Poss under 50g	195
333.74012B Contr Sub-Mfg, Del, Poss, Sch 1,2,3 Ex Marij	3
333.74012C Contr Sub-Mfg, Del, Poss, Sch 4 & Marij	4
333.74012CA Contr Sub-Mfg, Del, Poss, Schedule 4 Atmpt	6
333.74032A3 Contr Sub-Possession 50-224g	2
333.74032A4 Controlled Sub, Possession 25-49 Grams	2
333.74032A5 Contr Sub-Possession less 25g	45
750.81 Assault/Domestic Violence	1
750.814 Domestic Violence, 3rd Offense	6
750.82 Felonious Assault	48
750.84 Asslt w/Int Gr Bod Hm less Murder	37
750.88 Asslt w/Int To Rob & Steal Unarmed	3
750.110 Break & Enter	82
750.110A2 Home Invasion 1st Degree	13
750.110A3 Home Invasion 2nd Degree	30
750.110-A B&E Bldg w/Intent	2
750.111 Entering w/o Breaking	3

Offense	Violations
750.116 Possession of Burglar's Tool	2
750.131A Checks W/O Account or W/O Suff Funds	1
750.147B Ethnic Intimidation	1
750.157N1 Financial Device-Poss/Use Fraud Trans	6
750.157Q Credit Card Illegal Sale/Use	1
750.165 Refusing to Support Wife or Children	2
750.174 Enboz-Agt, Serv, Emp, Trust	4
750.186A Escape from Juvenile Facility	2
750.218 False Pretenses w/Int to Defraud	6
750.224B Weapon, Short-Barrel, Shotgun/Rifle	1
750.224F Weapon Possession by Felon	2
750.226 Carrying Weapon, Unlawful Intent	2
750.227 Carrying Concealed Weapons	26
750.227B Weapons-Felony Firearm	2
750.234B Firearm, Discharge at Dwelling	4
750.248 Forgery of Records, Other Instruments	5
750.249 Uttering and Publishing	28
750.250 Forgery of Notes, Etc.	1
750.316A Homicide-1st Degree-Premeditated	1
750.356A Larceny, B & E Vehicle, Steal	34
750.356C Retail Fraud 1st Degree	8
750.357 Larceny from Person	8
750.357B Firearms, Stealing of Another	1
750.360 Larceny in a Building	17
750.362 Larceny by Conversion over \$100	1

E7a **SAI Prisoner Intake by Offense for 1998**
Special Alternative Incarceration Boot Camp
(Includes Attempts)
Page Two of Two

Offense	Violations
750.377A Malicious Destruction of Property over \$100	9
750.377B Mal Dest Police or Fire Dept Property	2
750.380 Mal Destruction of Bldg over \$100	3
750.411I Stalking, Aggravated	2
750.413 Unlawfully Driving Away an Automobile	27
750.414 Unlawful Use Auto w/o Int to Steal	1
750.479 Resisting, Obstructing Officer	9
750.479B Resist/Obstruct/Disarm Officer	10
750.505B Accessory after the Fact to Felony	1
750.530 Robbery Unarmed	29
750.535 Receiving Stolen Property	4
750.535A Operating a Chop Shop	11
750.535-A Rec & Conceal Stolen Property over \$100	32

SOURCE: Field Operations Administration.

E7b SAI Probationer Intake by Offense for 1998
Special Alternative Incarceration Boot Camp
(Includes Attempts)
 Page One of Two

Offense	Violations
GRAND TOTAL	1208
257.602A Motorist Eluding Peace Officer	3
257.6254 Drive M.V. Addict/Intox Cause Death	1
257.6256D Drive M.V. Addict or Intox 3rd Off.	24
333.73413 Contr Sub-Mfg or Distribution, Imitation of	3
333.7401 Contr Subst Mfg, Del, Poss w/Intent, Prescribe	7
333.74012A4 Contr Sub-Mfg, Del, Poss under 50g	82
333.74012BA Contr Sub-Mfg, Del, Poss, Sch 1,2,3 Ex. Marij	5
333.74012C Contr Sub-Mfg, Del, Poss, Sch 4 & Marijuana	2
333.74012CA Contr Sub-Mfg, Del, Poss, Schedule 4, Atmpt	3
333.74012D Controlled Sub, Mfg, Del, Poss Sch 5	24
333.74032A4 Contr Sub - Possession 25-49 Grams	3
333.74032A5 Contr Sub - Possession less than 25g	85
333.74032D Contr Sub - Possession of Marijuana	8
750.82 Felonious Assault	49
750.812 Domestic Violence	5
750.84 Assault w/ Int Gr Bod Hrm Less Murder	14
750.88 Assault w/ Intent to Rob & Steal Unarmed	9
750.89 Assault w/ Intent to Rob & Steal Armed	15
750.92 Attempt to Commit Crime	3
750.110 Break & Enter	100
750.110-A Break & Enter with Intent	4
750.110A2 Home Invasion 1st Degree	32
750.110A3 Home Invasion 2nd Degree	128
750.111 Entering w/o Breaking	2
750.116 Possession of Burglar's Tools	1

Offense	Violations
750.131A2 Checks W/O Sufficient Funds/3 within 10 Days	3
750.131C Checks W/O Sufficient Funds >\$200	1
750.147B Ethnic Intimidation	1
750.157A Conspiracy	1
750.157N1 Financial Device - Poss/Use Fraud Trans	10
750.157P Credit Cards-Illegal Poss w/Int to Sell/Use	2
750.157Q Credit Card Illegal Sale/Use	1
750.174 Enbz-Agt, Serv, Emp, Trust	6
750.186A Escape from Juvenile Facility	2
750.1952 Escape Jail While Serving for Felony	2
750.199A Absconding or Forfeiting Bond	2
750.211A Explosive Device, Constr, Poss & Use	2
750.218B False Pretenses - over \$100	3
750.224 Weapon, Mfg, Sale or Possession	3
750.224F Weapon, Possession by Felon	2
750.226 Carrying Weapon w/Unlawful Intent	1
750.227 Carrying Concealed Weapons	50
750.234B Firearm, Dischrge at Dwelling	2
750.248 Forgery of Records, Other Instruments	5
750.249 Uttering & Publishing	27
750.249A Financial Transaction Device-Forgery	2
750.321 Manslaughter	2
750.324 Negligent Homicide	2
750.356 Larceny - over \$100	10
750.356A Larceny, B & E Vehicle, Steal	72
750.356C Retail Fraud 1st Degree	25

E7b SAI Probationer Intake by Offense for 1998

Special Alternative Incarceration Boot Camp

(Includes Attempts)

Page Two of Two

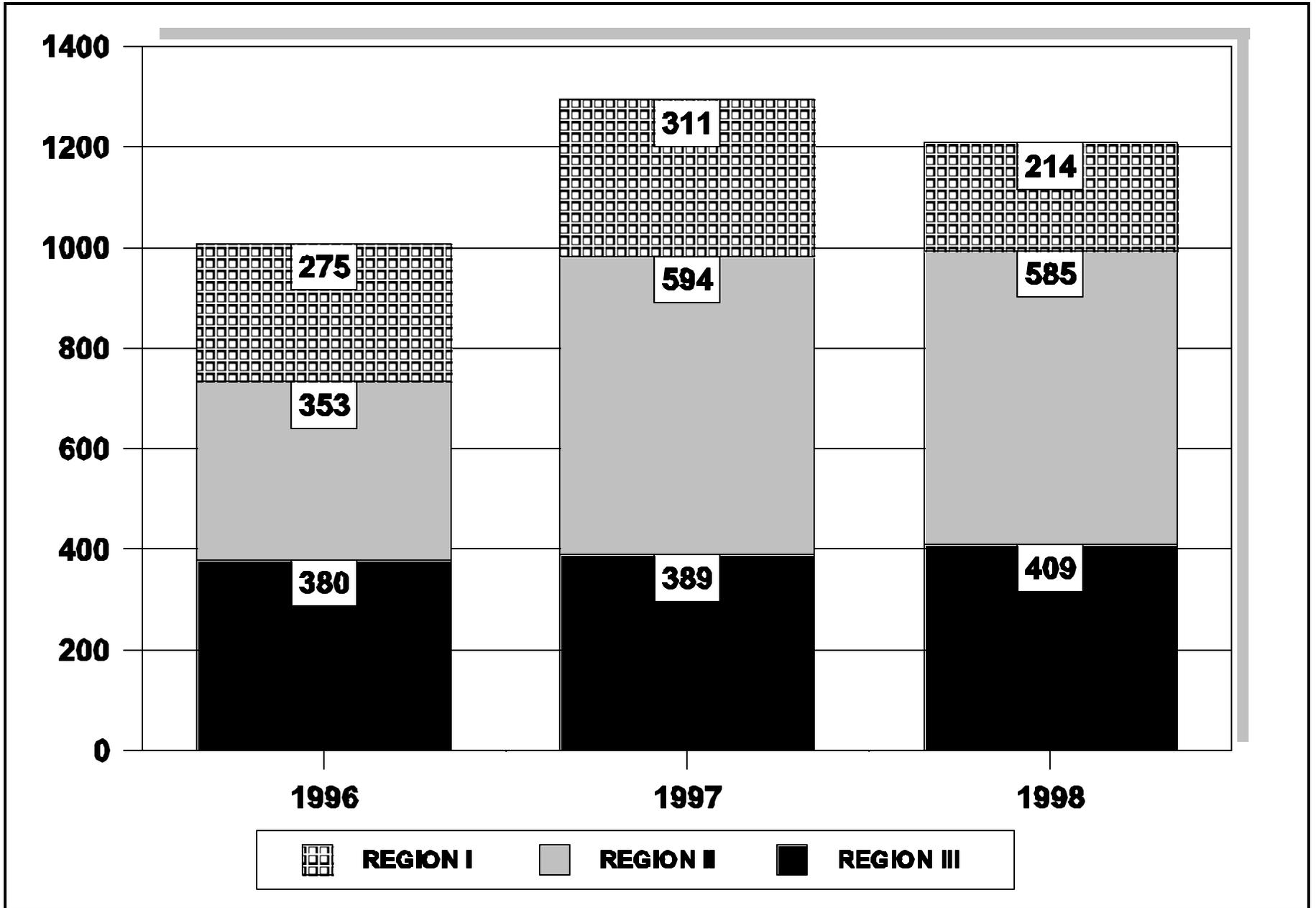
Offense	Violations
750.357 Larceny from Person	28
750.357B Firearms, Stealing of Another	4
750.360 Larceny in a Building	42
750.362A Larceny of Rented Property	2
750.377A Mal Destruction Property over \$100	16
750.377B Mal Dest Police or Fire Dept Property	1
750.380 Mal Destruction of Building over \$100	7
750.413 Unlawfully Driving Away an Automobile	54
750.414 Unlawful Use Autow/o Intent to Steal	8
750.479 Resisting, Obstructing Officer	24
750.479B Resist/Obstruct/Disarm Officer	7
750.505B Accessory after the Fact to a Felony	4
750.520E Criminal Sexual Conduct, 4th Degree	6

Offense	Violations
750.529 Robbery Armed	3
750.529A Car Jacking	2
750.530 Robbery Unarmed	47
750.531 Robbery from Bank	2
750.535 Receiving Stolen Property	13
750.535-A Rec & Conceal Stolen Property over \$100	65
750.535A Operating a Chop Shop	17
750.535B Weapons, Firearms Rec & Concealing	1
752.543 Unlawful Assembly	2
752.811 Break & Enter Coin Operated Devices	1
752.861 Firearms, Careless Use with Kill	1

Source: Field Operations Administration.

E8 Comparison of SAI Probationer Intake by Field Operations Administration Regions by Year

144



SOURCE: Field Operations Administration.

E9a SAI Phase I Prisoner Program Performance

	1996		1997		1998	
Graduated	417	67.9%	550	72.3%	563	67.8%
Terminated as Quitters	124	20.2%	119	15.6%	138	16.6%
Terminated as Rule Violators	46	7.5%	45	5.9%	56	6.8%
Terminated as Escapees	0	0.0%	2	0.3%	1	0.1%
Terminated for Medical Reasons	21	3.4%	34	4.5%	49	5.9%
Terminated for Admin. Reasons	6	1.0%	11	1.4%	23	2.8%
Total	614	100.0%	761	100.0%	830	100.0%

SOURCE: Field Operations Administration.

E9b SAI Phase I Probationer Program Performance

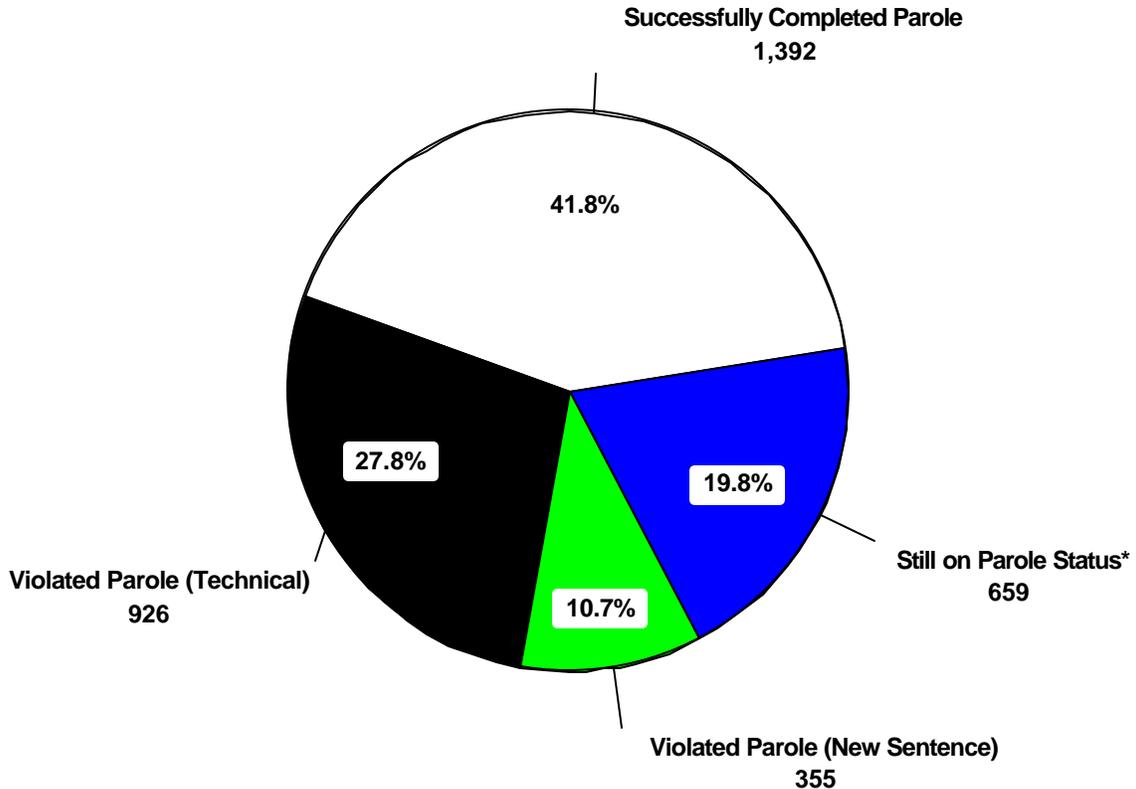
	1996		1997		1998	
Graduated	600	61.4%	842	67.8%	846	68.5%
Terminated as Quitters	195	19.9%	207	16.7%	186	15.1%
Terminated as Rule Violators	122	12.5%	111	8.9%	91	7.4%
Terminated as Escapees	1	0.1%	2	0.2%	0	0.0%
Terminated for Medical Reasons	53	5.4%	69	5.6%	94	7.6%
Terminated for Admin. Reasons	7	0.7%	10	0.8%	17	1.4%
Total	978	100.0%	1241	100.0%	1234	100.0%

SOURCE: Field Operations Administration.

E9c SAI Phase I *Prisoner Post-Program Performance*

	1992 - 1995		1996		1997		1998		Total Since SAI - Prison Program Started	
Still on Parole Status*	29	1.6%	40	9.6%	119	21.6%	471	83.7%	659	19.8%
Successfully Completed Parole	920	51.1%	226	54.2%	229	41.6%	17	3.0%	1,392	41.8%
Violated Parole (Technical)	639	35.5%	108	25.9%	130	23.6%	49	8.7%	926	27.8%
Violated Parole (New Sentence)	214	11.9%	43	10.3%	72	13.1%	26	4.6%	355	10.7%
Total Graduates	1,802	100.0%	417	100.0%	550	100.0%	563	100.0%	3,332	100.0%

E9d SAI Phase I *Prisoner Post-Program Performance*
All Graduates Since SAI-Prison Program Started



*Includes cases who have absconded from parole.

SOURCE: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS).

NOTE: Reflects outcome of the parole term following boot camp.



Community Residential Programs

This section contains data regarding Community Residential Programs (CRP).

Table E10 shows the end-of-year CRP prisoner population from 1986 through 1998. The decreases in the CRP population from 1993 to 1998 were due primarily to:

- | The significant decline in prison intake serving short sentences for nonassaultive crimes. (These offenders constitute a large proportion of the CRP eligibility pool.)
- | The CRP zero tolerance escape policy which was implemented on September 1, 1993.

Truth-in-Sentencing legislation, effective 12-15-98, is expected to further diminish the CRP population over the next several years.

Table E11 provides information regarding movement to and termination from Community Residential Programs during 1998. Significant changes from 1997 terminations were noted in the movement to parole (+16%) and escapes (-4%).

Table E12 shows the end-of-year electronic monitoring population from 1993 through 1998, broken down by type of offender.

Table E13 presents information and results of the CRP zero tolerance escape policy. This is the fourth consecutive year of decline in the number of escapes since the policy was implemented.

E16 Probation Residential Services ³/₄ FY 1998

PROGRAM	AUTHORIZED AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION	ACTUAL AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION	UTILIZATION RATE
BARRY/ALLEGAN	4	2.8	70.0%
BAY	5	4.3	86.0%
BERRIEN	12	11.1	92.5%
CALHOUN	19	17.2	90.5%
EATON (June thru Sept. 1998)	4	3.7	92.5%
GENESEE	76	75.1	98.8%
INGHAM	37	35.1	94.9%
JACKSON	11	9.7	88.2%
KALAMAZOO	91	89.3	98.1%
KENT	101	85.0	84.2%
MACOMB	25	24.7	98.8%
MARQUETTE	2	1.8	90.0%
MIDLAND	5	4.3	86.0%
MONROE	5	3.8	76.0%
MUSKEGON	41	33.7	82.2%
NORTHEAST MICHIGAN COG	3	2.3	76.7%
NORTHWEST MICHIGAN COG	8	5.9	73.8%
OAKLAND	70	69.4	99.1%
OTTAWA	5	5.0	100.0%
SAGINAW	50	46.8	93.6
ST. CLAIR	45	40.9	90.9%
ST. JOSEPH	40	38.5	96.3%
THIRTEENTH CIRCUIT CCAB	9	8.1	90.0%
THIRTY-FOURTH CIRCUIT	3	2.4	80.0%
TWENTY-SIXTH CIRCUIT	5	4.1	82.0%
WASHTENAW	26	22.7	87.3%
WAYNE	244	201.4	82.5%
WEST CENTRAL U.P.	3	1.5	50.0%
TOTALS	949	850.6	89.6%

SOURCE: Field Operations Administration

Department Operations



This section contains data and information about a variety of Departmental programs and administrative functions, operations and services.

There are four subsections.

- | *Prisoner Program, Misconduct and Litigation Statistics*
- | *Bureau of Correctional Industries*
- | *Health Care Services*
- | *Department Expenditures and Personnel Summaries*



***Prisoner Program, Misconduct
and Litigation Statistics***

Tables F1 and F2 provide the average number of prisoners who were participating in the various institutional programs, work assignments, academic and vocational programs, and other activities that were available to them during 1998.

Table F3 shows the number and disposition of misconduct charges, by location, that were

issued against prisoners in 1998.

Table F4 is a summary of the number of lawsuits filed against the Department, by category and year (1995-1998).

F1 Institutional Program Report - Averages for 1998

Page One of Five

PROGRAM	Adrian Temp. (AIF)	Alger Max. (LMF)	Baraga Max. (AMF)	Earrest C. Brooks (LRF)	Carson City (DRF)	Carson City Temp. (OIF)	Chippewa Cor. (URF)	Chippewa Temp. (KIF)	Cooper Street (JCS)
I RELIGIOUS									
SERVICES									
Al-Islam	4		5	18	34	10	26	11	8
Buddhism	1		2	7	10		3		1
Catholic	5		2	12	11	6	3	11	11
Judaism					8	2	3	3	
Jehovah Witness	2			7	11	10	5	8	
Melanic	3	7	9	48	33	19	37	11	9
Moorish	9	9	13	53	82	25			39
Nation of Islam	7	8	8	20	29	6			11
Native American	2			5	5	9			8
Protestant	34	6	10	80	96	50			58
Seventh Day Adventist	1					6			
ACTIVITIES									
Al-Islam	3			4					6
Buddhism	1			4					6
Catholic	4			5		4			8
Judaism									
Jehovah Witness	2			7					
Melanic	2			19					13
Moorish	7			28			44	40	27
Nation of Islam	5			5	57		30	17	7
Native American	2						14	9	3
Protestant	31	6		78	10	6	26	36	27
Seventh Day Adventist	1					6		8	
II LEISURE TIME ACTIVITIES									
SELF-HELP:									
Alcoholics Anonymous	39	10	8	11	9	15	4	9	11
Narcotics Anonymous	7		3	8	4	13	4	14	25
Substance Abuse Groups				10					
Group Counseling									
ETHNIC GROUPS:									
Black					42	12			12
Hispanic	9				38				17
Native American	4				15	15		7	
PRISONER ORGANIZATIONS:									
Prisoners with Hobbycraft Card	99			300	249	378	321	202	95
La CAUSA / HASTA							25		7
Vietnam Veterans Organization					8		15	5	
Fathers Behind Bars									15
III RECREATION									
INTRAMURAL/ORGANIZED SPORTS:									
Basketball		449	106	20	200	960		44	390
Raquetball									
Weightlifting		525	362			492	371		7,750
Music				6	134		28		
Hockey							170		
Softball					131			162	
Movie							8,192		30
Art Workshop									
Theater Workshop									
IV. LAW LIBRARY									
No. Hours Open	157	128	134	155	243	136	137	117	195
No. Pris. Library Visits/Contacts	733	1,197	580	1,045	1,752	418	1,021	465	357
V. GENERAL LIBRARY									
No. Hours Open	167	12	7	378	133	10	182	162	195
No. Pris. Library Visits/Contacts	405	152	267	2,253	857	804	758	1,455	640
VII. VOLUNTEERS									
Number	33	6	4	112	60	69	158	10	21
Number Hours Total Service	87	14	7	224	112	212	1,580	45	70

F1 Institutional Program Report - Averages for 1998

Page Two of Five

PROGRAM	Corr. Camp Program (CCO)	G. Robert Cotton (ICF)	Fl. Gene Women's (ACF)	Charles Egeler (SMN)	Haroldon MI Training (MIU)	Gus Harrison (ARF)	Hiawatha Temp. (HIF)	Huron Val. Men's (HMM)	Ionia Max. (ICF)
I RELIGIOUS									
SERVICES									
Al-Islam	51	6		6	20	9	14	9	2
Buddhism				6		1			
Catholic	43	5	5	3	7	9	14	13	4
Judaism				2		1			
Jehovah Witness	9	5	1	2	1	4	3		2
Melanic	35	9		6	14	13	17	10	8
Moorish	119	13		11	22	19		20	21
Nation of Islam	46	6		6	17	8		11	
Native American	29	4		3	9	9			
Protestant	197	27		26	95	53		30	5
Seventh Day Adventist						2			
ACTIVITIES									
Al-Islam	12	3			12	3		8	
Buddhism		3				1			
Catholic		2			3	7			
Judaism									
Jehovah Witness				4		3			
Melanic	14	6			7	3		10	
Moorish	44	19					32	10	
Nation of Islam	19	5	7		10	5	10	11	
Native American	7	1					12		
Protestant	162	21	33		28	17	54	23	18
Seventh Day Adventist						6			2
II LEISURE TIME ACTIVITIES									
SELF-HELP:									
Alcoholics Anonymous	66		27	11	15	15	6	2	
Narcotics Anonymous	26			17		20	6		
Substance Abuse Groups	42	21	25		12				
Group Counseling					12				
ETHNIC GROUPS:									
Black					24	30			
Hispanic				40	17	22	11		
Native American				3			7		
PRISONER ORGANIZATIONS:									
Prisoners with Hobbycraft Card	185	338	108	125	103	86	300		
La CAUSA / HASTA				9					
Vietnam Veterans Organization				46			4		
Fathers Behind Bars									
III RECREATION									
INTRAMURAL/ORGANIZED SPORTS:									
Basketball	538	15		60	10	176		21	69
Racquetball	28								
Weightlifting	114			20		60			200
Music				30	28		28		
Hockey	137			26					
Softball	23						45		
Movie	74		240	70			950		240
Art Workshop	2	3					20	10	
Theater Workshop		5						10	
IV. LAW LIBRARY									
No. Hours Open	808	236	202	30	145	285	375	106	127
No. Pris. Library Visits/Contacts	877	1,866	321	644	321	947	727	226	925
V. GENERAL LIBRARY									
No. Hours Open	2,053	6,240	176	30	145	210	115	37	127
No. Pris. Library Visits/Contacts	3,862	1,401	45	973	785	285	954	102	925
VII. VOLUNTEERS									
Number	376	34	87	40	46	111	43	40	21
Number Hours Total Service	828	123	179	65	87	299	69	141	120

F1 Institutional Program Report - Averages for 1998

Page Three of Five

PROGRAM	Ionia Temp. (IIF)	Kinross Cor. (KCF)	Lakeland Cor. (LCF)	Macomb Cor. (MRF)	Marquette Branch (MBP)	Michigan Reform. (RML)	Mid-MI Temp. (SIF)	Mound Cor. (NRF)	Muskegon Cor. (MCF)
I RELIGIOUS									
SERVICES									
Al-Islam	10	13	55	16	17	24	13	9	11
Buddhism		5		4					
Catholic	16	36		35	18		11	4	4
Judaism		7	8			1			
Jehovah Witness	9	9		11			5	2	
Melanic	12	44		43			19	2	11
Moorish	19			129	20		27	7	20
Nation of Islam	3			43	18		16	2	11
Native American	10				14		9		
Protestant	35		156	156	24	31	68	25	20
Seventh Day Adventist									
ACTIVITIES									
Al-Islam	9						7		
Buddhism									
Catholic							3		
Judaism									
Jehovah Witness	8			5		5	3		
Melanic	11				17		9		7
Moorish		60					20		11
Nation of Islam	3	28			12		11		3
Native American							6		2
Protestant	23	45	166		23	8	17		63
Seventh Day Adventist									
II LEISURE TIME ACTIVITIES									
SELF-HELP:									
Alcoholics Anonymous	15	24	30	5		12	24	15	19
Narcotics Anonymous	11	26		6	4		25	16	24
Substance Abuse Groups			16			6			32
Group Counseling			34						5
ETHNIC GROUPS:									
Black								3	
Hispanic		29				6	12	16	
Native American	9	16				2	15		
PRISONER ORGANIZATIONS:									
Prisoners with Hobbycraft Card	252	414	258	174		118	270	75	600
La CAUSA / HASTA	13			15					
Vietnam Veterans Organization	12						19		
Fathers Behind Bars				27					
III RECREATION									
INTRAMURAL/ORGANIZED SPORTS:									
Basketball	202	116	200				40		
Raquetball		52							
Weightlifting		36	142	174	448		320	2,953	5,600
Music		5	72			7	165	90	148
Hockey	44		50				70		100
Softball			105			176		2,048	1,085
Movie						870			
Art Workshop									
Theater Workshop									
IV. LAW LIBRARY									
No. Hours Open	149	164	270	328	117	95	240	202	169
No. Pris. Library Visits/Contacts	1,201	650	853	1,240	656	207	107	2,545	978
V. GENERAL LIBRARY									
No. Hours Open	172	151	103	276	59	131	240	202	169
No. Pris. Library Visits/Contacts	1,544	1,085	439	917	237	1,540	404	461	1,467
VII. VOLUNTEERS									
Number	228	129	3	28	66	48	129	185	52
Number Hours Total Service	684	280	7	86	102	72	110	109	200

F1 Institutional Program Report - Averages for 1998

Page Four of Five

PROGRAM	Muskegon Temp. (MIF)	Newberry Cor. (NCF)	Oaks Cor. (OCF)	Parrall Cor. (SMT)	Riverside Cor. (RCF)	Ryan Cor. (RRF)	Saginaw Cor. (SRF)	Robert Scott (SCF)	Southern MI Cor. (JMF)
I RELIGIOUS									
SERVICES									
Al-Islam	67	5	1	92	11	76	21	6	13
Buddhism									
Catholic	19	3	3		13		22	5	15
Judaism				19					1
Jehovah Witness	5	1			7		13	7	5
Melanic	12	4	2		25		24		25
Moorish	52		3		31		73		22
Nation of Islam	6		2		25		30		16
Native American	5		2		11		8		6
Protestant	54		4	140	31	95	124		33
Seventh Day Adventist							7		7
ACTIVITIES									
Al-Islam	4				8	76	15		
Buddhism									
Catholic	22				5				
Judaism				9					
Jehovah Witness					4		9		
Melanic	2				10		6		
Moorish	22	9			12		30		
Nation of Islam	4	4			9		19		
Native American	5	2		26			4		
Protestant	13	18		411	13	96	25	154	
Seventh Day Adventist		2							
II LEISURE TIME ACTIVITIES									
SELF-HELP:									
Alcoholics Anonymous	23	32		115	17	30	9	14	3
Narcotics Anonymous	27	11		89		42	11	20	3
Substance Abuse Groups					50	8	2		
Group Counseling							5		4
ETHNIC GROUPS:									
Black						17	9		
Hispanic				14		12	26		
Native American							6		
PRISONER ORGANIZATIONS:									
Prisoners with Hobbycraft Card	297	43	26		37	108	289		690
La CAUSA / HASTA	9	11			22			6	
Vietnam Veterans Organization	24			22					9
Fathers Behind Bars					10				3
III RECREATION									
INTRAMURAL/ORGANIZED SPORTS:									
Basketball			541	405	116		150	260	8
Raquetball						15			
Weightlifting		15	478		723	205		600	5
Music		8		789	47	20			
Hockey								180	
Softball		165					210		
Movie			14			730		9,000	
Art Workshop	4			61	7				
Theater Workshop						7	4		80
IV. LAW LIBRARY									
No. Hours Open	144	166	156	40	177	159	296	402	190
No. Pris. Library Visits/Contacts	277	266	545	670	841	975	1,550	579	1,529
V. GENERAL LIBRARY									
No. Hours Open	144	166	156	40	83	159	296	484	190
No. Pris. Library Visits/Contacts	1,068	453	267	140	936	848	1,042	840	511
VII. VOLUNTEERS									
Number	70	34	7	35	33	24	108	189	41
Number Hours Total Service	140	122	51	14	77	75	323	324	77

F1 Institutional Program Report - Averages for 1998

Page Five of Five

PROGRAM	Standish Mx. (SMF)	SPSM Central C. (SML)	Thumb Cm. (TCF)	Western Wayne (WCF)	GRAND TOTAL
I RELIGIOUS					
SERVICES					
Al-Islam	127		33	8	685
Buddhism					40
Catholic	5	49	34		456
Judaism	4				59
Jehovah Witness	4		10		158
Melanic	7		28		546
Moorish	12		48		918
Nation of Islam	6		15		376
Native American	6		17		171
Protestant	6	73	74	75	1,991
Seventh Day Adventist					23
ACTIVITIES					
Al-Islam			20		190
Buddhism					15
Catholic			16		79
Judaism					9
Jehovah Witness					50
Melanic			7		143
Moorish			36		451
Nation of Islam			3		284
Native American			11		104
Protestant			22		1,673
Seventh Day Adventist					25
II LEISURE TIME ACTIVITIES					
SELF-HELP:					
Alcoholics Anonymous	8		14	8	675
Narcotics Anonymous				10	472
Substance Abuse Groups					224
Group Counseling				81	141
ETHNIC GROUPS:					
Black					149
Hispanic			22		291
Native American			12	8	119
PRISONER ORGANIZATIONS:					
Prisoners with Hobbycraft Card	11		260	1	6,812
La CAUSA / HASTA					117
Vietnam Veterans Organization				10	174
Fathers Behind Bars					55
III RECREATION					
INTRAMURAL/ORGANIZED SPORTS:					
Basketball					5,096
Raquetball					95
Weightlifting					21,593
Music				65	1,670
Hockey				85	862
Softball					4,150
Movie					20,410
Art Workshop					107
Theater Workshop					106
IV LAW LIBRARY					
No. Hours Open	168	40	203	121	7,638
No. Pris. Library Visits/Contacts	908	670	626	583	32,878
V GENERAL LIBRARY					
No. Hours Open	17	40	203	21	13,881
No. Pris. Library Visits/Contacts	489	140	591	406	32,748
VII VOLUNTEERS					
Number	28	135	129	92	3,064
Number Hours Total Service	75	214	406	368	8,178

Source: Office of Program Services (Administration and Programs).

F2 Institutional Education Program Statistics - Averages for 1998

Page One of Three

	Adrian Temp	Alger Maximum	Baraga Maximum	Earnest C. Brooks	Carson Cty	Carson Cty Temp.	Chippewa Cty.	Chippewa Temp.	Cooper Street	Cor. Camp Program	G. Robert Cotton	Florence Clare Women's	Charles Egeler	Hamilton MI Training
ACADEMIC														
Basic Education 0-8	107	53	73	128	176	164	195	65	75	460	166	145	115	429
GED Preparation	67	28	9	70	55	11	98	62	31	205	164	26	69	35
PRE-RELEASE SKILLS	40	5	21	16	12		23	15	25	110	29	26	35	23
Title I-EDIA						34	47	3						60
Special Education			3	8	11		2				6	2		18
College Level												190	202	
Cell Study		32	68				35	14						
ACADEMIC TOTAL	214	118	174	222	254	209	400	159	131	775	365	389	421	565
VOCATIONAL														
Auto Body Repair														
Auto Mechanics														24
Bldg. Trades/Theory/Restor.						24	20	12			11			32
Dental Lab. Tech.														
Electronics	25			24										
Food Mgt., Pro. & Serv.				31	20						8	13		
Graphics & Printing Arts												21	13	
Horticulture												16	19	10
Institutional Maint.				27			42	26	8		14		69	28
Machine Tool Operation														14
Meat Cutting														
Business Ed. Technology					20							27		
Optical Technology													10	
Small Engine Repair														
TV Production														
Welding														29
VOCATIONAL TOTAL	25	0	0	82	40	24	62	38	8	0	33	77	111	137

F2 Institutional Education Program Statistics - Averages for 1998

Page Two of Three

	Gis Harrison	Hiawatha Temp	Huron Valley Men's	Ionia Maximum	Ionia Temp	Kinross	Lakeland	Macomb	Marquette Branch Brisn	Michigan Reform- atory	Mt- Michigan Temp	Mound	Muskegon Cor.	Muskegon Temp
ACADEMIC														
Basic Education 0-8	245	45	74	1	106	115	110	220	114	295	209	128	185	127
GED Preparation	77	69	23	28	66	26	94	78	85	101	79	66	76	72
PRE-RELEASE SKILLS	32	20	10		15	13		17	30		51	11	69	15
Title I-EDIA										160				
Special Education	4		1		5				2	11			25	5
College Level														
Cell Study			26	161		13			25	50				
ACADEMIC TOTAL	358	134	134	190	192	167	204	315	256	617	339	205	355	219
VOCATIONAL														
Auto Body Repair						15								
Auto Mechanics						23							33	
Bldg. Trades/Theory/Restor.		18			39	28					16			
Dental Lab. Tech.														
Electronics														
Food Mgt., Pro. & Serv.	31						18	29					15	
Graphics & Printing Arts					16									
Horticulture			9		16		24	13			70		22	
Institutional Maint.	15	29	23	52	28	31		22	53		20	17		26
Machine Tool Operation														
Meat Cutting									2					
Business Ed. Technology		23			27		34				41			27
Optical Technology														
Small Engine Repair										19				
TV Production													25	
Welding						28								
VOCATIONAL TOTAL	46	70	32	52	126	125	76	64	55	19	147	17	95	53

F2 Institutional Education Program Statistics - Averages for 1998

Page Three of Three

	Newberry	Oaks	Barroll	Riverside	Ryan	Saginaw	Robert Scott	Southern Michigan	Standish Max.	SFSM Central Complex	Thumb	Western Wayne
ACADEMIC												
Basic Education 0-8	291	64	224	110	159	180	146		138	64	153	61
GED Preparation	218	93	14	66	58	74	18		31	61	44	43
PRE-RELEASE SKILLS	46		34		17	12	26		9	21	19	16
Title I - EDIA											27	
Special Education		3	7			1	1		4		16	
College Level							183					
Cell Study		48			3		9	7				
ACADEMIC TOTAL	555	208	279	176	237	267	383	7	182	146	259	120
VOCATIONAL												
Auto Body Repair												
Auto Mechanics			32				6					11
Bldg. Trades/Theory/Restor.							2				16	
Dental Lab. Tech.							1					
Electronics												
Food Mgt., Pro. & Serv.					23	30	11				25	
Graphics & Printing Arts							12					
Horticulture			9	12		23					13	
Institutional Maint.	34		30		21	39	6	16		15	41	
Machine Tool Operation												
Meat Cutting			27									
Business Ed. Technology				20			22	3		29		
Optical Technology										15		
Small Engine Repair												
TV Production												
Welding												
VOCATIONAL TOTAL	34	0	98	32	44	92	60	19	0	59	95	11

SOURCE: Office of Program Services (Administration and Programs).

F3 Major Misconduct Statistics: Yearly Totals - 1998

Institution	Total Cases	Total Charges	Charges Not Guilty	Percent of Charges Not Guilty	Charges Dismissed	Percent of Charges Dismissed	Total Percent Not Guilty & Dismissed
Adrian Temporary	649	707	44	6.2%	18	2.5%	8.8%
Alger Maximum	2,795	3,249	68	2.1%	144	4.4%	6.5%
Baraga Maximum	3,079	3,586	106	3.0%	92	2.6%	5.5%
Earnest C. Brooks	2,038	2,200	104	4.7%	131	6.0%	10.7%
Camp Program	2,768	2,935	222	7.6%	79	2.7%	10.3%
Carson City	1,959	2,207	86	3.9%	73	3.3%	7.2%
Carson City Temporary	524	555	31	5.6%	19	3.4%	9.0%
Chippewa	4,305	4,939	213	4.3%	105	2.1%	6.4%
Chippewa Temporary	674	754	37	4.9%	9	1.2%	6.1%
Comm. Res. Programs	3,666	4,017	227	5.7%	94	2.3%	8.0%
Cooper Street	607	688	64	9.3%	39	5.7%	15.0%
G. Robert Cotton	3,143	3,487	191	5.5%	144	4.1%	9.6%
Florence Crane Womens	1,323	1,455	110	7.6%	32	2.2%	9.8%
Charles Egeler	1,266	1,382	165	11.9%	67	4.8%	16.8%
Richard A. Handlon MTU	4,654	5,212	258	5.0%	294	5.6%	10.6%
Gus Harrison	2,255	2,570	126	4.9%	54	2.1%	7.0%
Hiawatha	673	739	49	6.6%	14	1.9%	8.5%
Huron Valley Mens	2,200	2,480	119	4.8%	36	1.5%	6.3%
Ionia Maximum	4,140	4,879	61	1.3%	175	3.6%	4.8%
Ionia Temporary	653	703	27	3.8%	32	4.6%	8.4%
Juvenile Facility - Thumb	342	392	19	4.8%	6	1.5%	6.4%
Kinross	1,223	1,368	81	5.9%	31	2.3%	8.2%
Lakeland	942	986	98	9.9%	13	1.3%	11.3%
Macomb	1,777	2,040	169	8.3%	94	4.6%	12.9%
Marquette Branch	2,380	2,636	105	4.0%	27	1.0%	5.0%
Michigan Reformatory	3,297	3,797	146	3.8%	190	5.0%	8.8%
Mid-MI Temporary	1,047	1,142	72	6.3%	42	3.7%	10.0%
Mound	1,266	1,455	85	5.8%	65	4.5%	10.3%
Muskegon	2,287	2,521	133	5.3%	121	4.8%	10.1%
Muskegon Temporary	758	801	51	6.4%	25	3.1%	9.5%
Newberry	1,516	1,644	65	4.0%	42	2.6%	6.5%
Oaks	2,821	3,071	98	3.2%	144	4.7%	7.9%
Parall	1,273	1,408	120	8.5%	60	4.3%	12.8%
Riverside	3,989	4,323	210	4.9%	157	3.6%	8.5%
Ryan	1,411	1,620	88	5.4%	52	3.2%	8.6%
Saginaw	1,235	1,334	76	5.7%	30	2.2%	7.9%
SAI	170	181	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0.0%
Robert Scott	1,876	2,288	182	8.0%	134	5.9%	13.8%
Southern Michigan	437	485	51	10.5%	16	3.3%	13.8%
SPSM - Central Complex	1,274	1,510	57	3.8%	84	5.6%	9.3%
SPSM - R&GC	647	709	21	3.0%	11	1.6%	4.5%
Standish Maximum	2,005	2,157	127	5.9%	117	5.4%	11.3%
Thumb	671	750	47	6.3%	21	2.8%	9.1%
Virginia DOC Leased Beds	464	464	24	5.2%	32	6.9%	12.1%
Western Wayne	1,293	1,483	86	5.8%	42	2.8%	8.6%
TOTAL	79,772	89,309	4,519	5.1%	3,207	3.6%	8.7%

Source: Corrections Management Information System (CMIS).

F4 Litigation Statistics, 1995 - 1998

CATEGORY	1995	1996	1997	1998
Access to Courts	43	40	23	10
Community Residential Programs	10	11	8	11
Conditions of Confinement	59	44	22	18
Disciplinary Process	47	49	17	34
Discrimination	22	14	8	10
Employee - Discrimination	33	44	35	62
Employee - Other	19	23	28	28
Failure to Protect - Prisoner	38	29	19	23
Failure to Protect - Public	1	2	2	1
Food	3	6	1	0
Freedom of Information Act	12	2	5	7
Harassment	88	74	52	52
Jail Facilities	0	0	4	0
Mail - Legal	29	17	6	5
Mail - Nonlegal	19	21	7	6
Medical	79	68	55	33
Miscellaneous	57	77	48	53
Parole Administrative Appeal*	5	859	938	1,011
Parole Release Process	583	41 **	32 **	26 **
Parole Revocation Process	72	60	94	101
Personal Injury - Prisoner	23	26	12	11
Personal Injury - Public	0	5	4	0
Petitions for Review - APA	362	354	356	237
Prison Sites	0	0	0	0
Programming	28	23	18	11
Property	45	29	22	7
Property - Legal	7	2	2	1
Religion	42	30	25	12
Searches	3	0	0	1
Security Classification	73	57	46	36
Time Computation	50	60	54	46
Transfer	8	1	3	0
Use of Force	30	31	14	8
Use of Restraints	5	2	1	3
Visits	11	7	10	11
TOTAL LAWSUITS	1,906	2,108	1,971	1,875

SOURCE: Office of Policy and Hearings (Executive Bureau).

* This category includes all appeals of Parole Board decisions to Circuit Court under MCL 791.234(7). It includes most cases which were in the "Parole Release Process" category in earlier years.

** Most of this category is now reported in the "Parole Administrative Appeal" category.



Bureau of Correctional Industries

Table F5 is a seven year history of total sales and net margin for the Bureau of Correctional Industries.

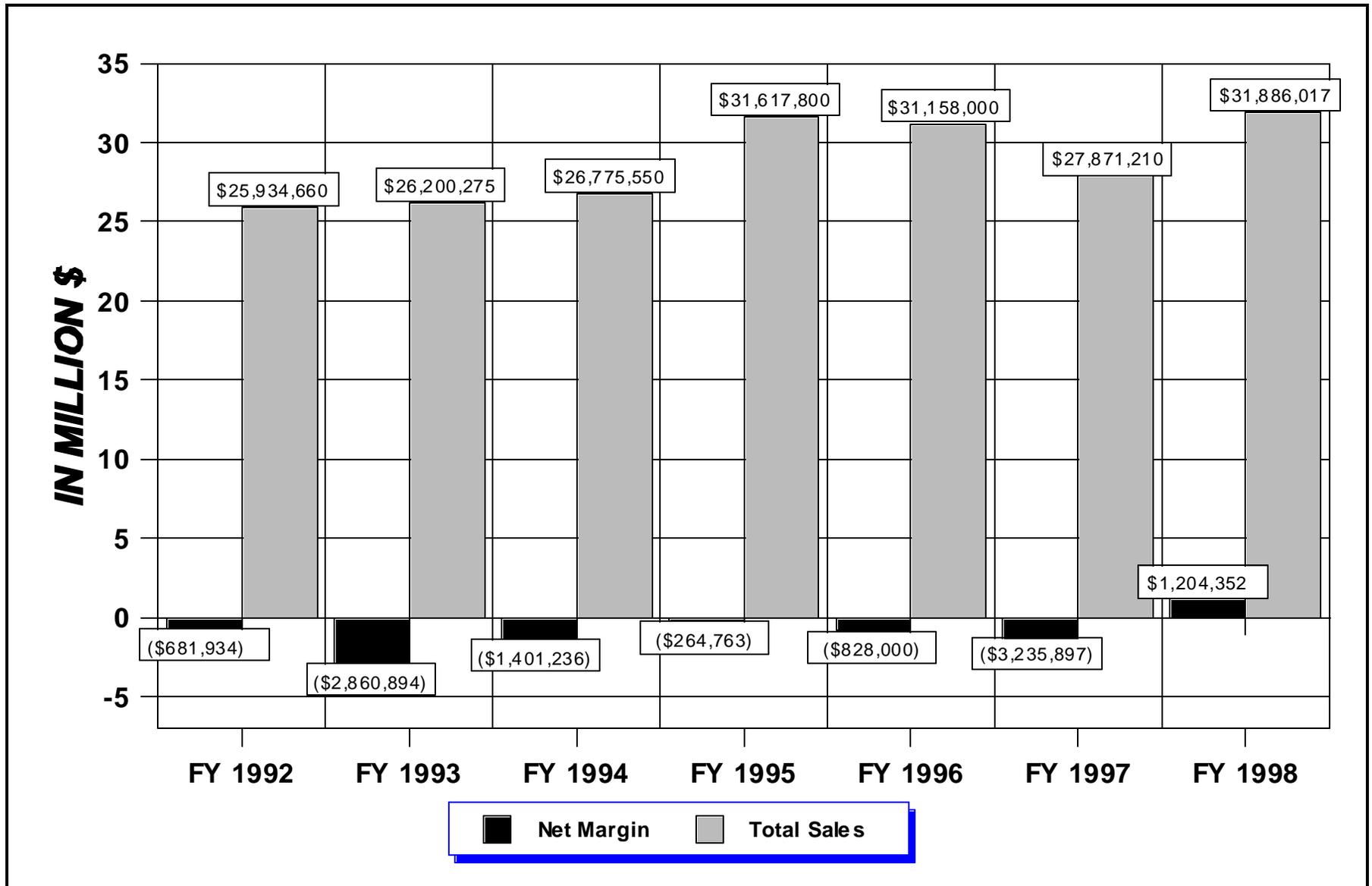
Table F6 provides more detailed information regarding total sales and net margin for factory

operations, broken down by individual factory and year (FY 96/97 and FY 97/98).

Table F7 shows the hourly pay schedule for prisoners employed in correctional industries.

F5 Seven-Year History of Total Sales & Net Margin

172



SOURCE: Bureau of Correctional Industries (Administration and Programs).

F6 Comparison of Total Sales and Net Margins from Factory Operations (In Thousands)

FACTORY	SALES		NET MARGIN or (Loss)	
	FY 96/97	FY 97/98	FY 96/97	FY 97/98
Brooks Laundry	\$ 655	\$ 675	\$ (95)	\$ (201)
Brush & Broom (Closed)	0	0	(6)	0
Camp Ottawa Sawmill	238	314	(124)	(178)
Carson City Garment	2,910	4,134	194	1,078
Carton	204	204	(88)	(57)
Chair	491	963	(206)	(30)
Chippewa Garment	298	541	(27)	27
Chippewa Laundry	476	547	(116)	(96)
Cushion	289	461	(37)	58
Data Processing	49	51	(151)	(164)
Dental Lab	282	182	6	(55)
Detroit Laundry (Closed)	0	0	(1,754)	212
Farms	2,245	2,922	(416)	(260)
Furniture Restoration	287	356	(243)	(156)
Optical Lab	174	151	71	(18)
Jackson Laundry	1,175	1,124	124	88
Jackson Machine	18	6	(106)	(83)
Janitorial	1,298	1,413	201	222
Kinross Garment	1,086	1,374	(70)	156
Lakeland GIS	0	1	0	(63)
License/Plate	4,288	2,588	839	303
License/Tab	987	235	458	84
Marquette Garment	552	473	(18)	17
Mattress	1,530	2,210	142	320
Metal Furniture	759	1,778	(665)	192
Shoe	1,259	1,954	(437)	235
Sign	708	583	(172)	(54)
Textile	3,929	4,773	(41)	216
Thumb Laundry	922	931	(2)	16
Vinyl Products	96	91	(80)	(54)
Wood Furniture	666	851	(440)	(633)
TOTAL	\$ 27,871	\$ 31,886	\$ (3,259)	\$ 1,122

SOURCE: Bureau of Correctional Industries (Administration and Programs).

NOTE: Dollar amounts are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Negative Net Margin represents a loss.

Differences between figures in Tables F5 and F6 are due to miscellaneous revenue.

F7 Hourly Pay Schedule

INDUSTRIES HOURLY PAY SCHEDULE

CLASS	Automatic Increases		
	Start	30-Day	60-Day
	A	B	C
1. Trainee	.25	.27	.30
2. Semi-Skilled	.35	.40	.45
3. Skilled	.50	.55	.60
4. Highly Skilled	.65	.70	.75
7. Specialist	.80	.85	.90

Merit increases have been eliminated. Anyone currently at a pay rate which exceeds the maximum rate for that classification will be frozen.

SOURCE: Bureau of Correctional Industries (Administration and Programs).



Health Care Services

This section presents tables and charts regarding the cost of health care services for prisoners.

Tables and Charts F8 through F10 summarize the Department's FY 1998 health care costs for prisoners and include comparisons for previous years. The two main goals of health care services are:

- | Provide cost-effective care.

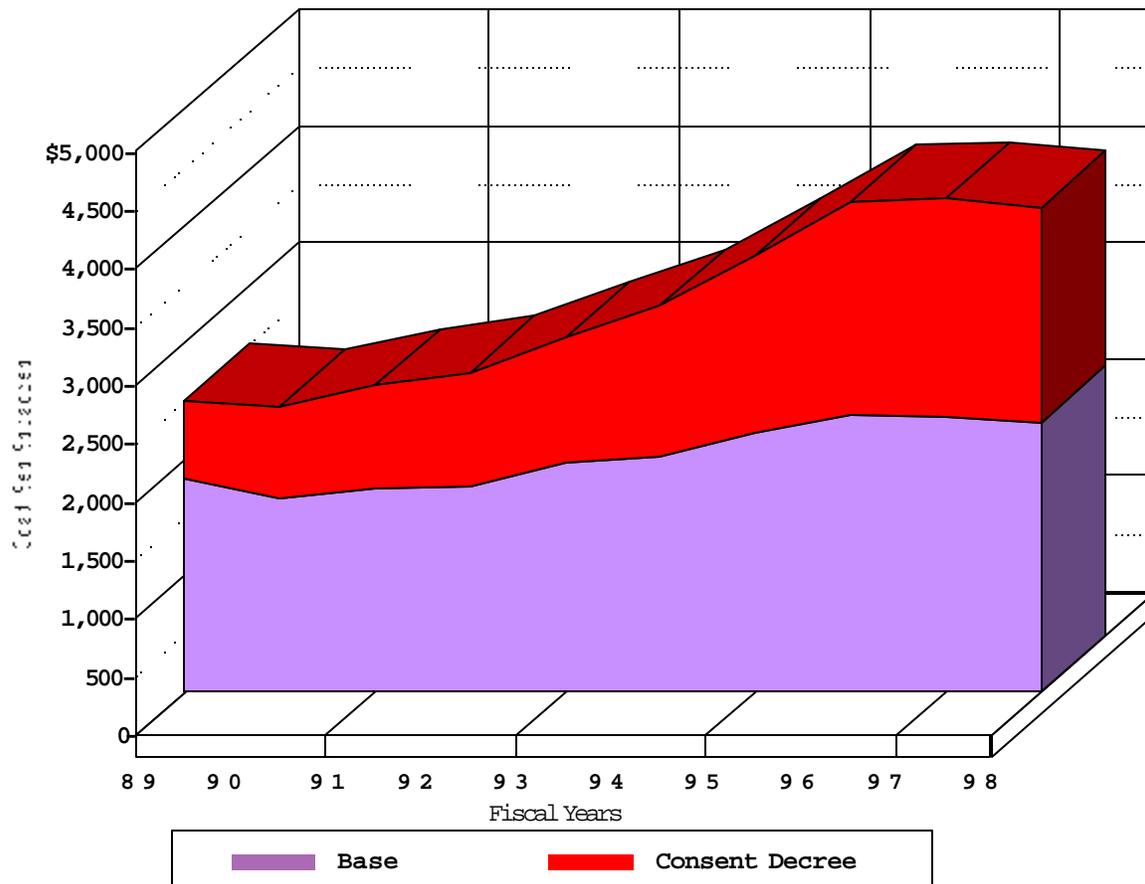
- | Provide quality care.

F8 Health Care Expenditures Profile

Fiscal Years 1989 -1998

Fiscal Year	Average Population*	Annual Percent Change	Average Cost Per Prisoner		
			Base	Consent Decree	TOTAL
1989	30,000	18 %	\$ 1,834	\$ 666	\$ 2,500
1990	34,840	16 %	1,662	782	2,444
1991	35,485	2 %	1,750	877	2,627
1992	37,483	6 %	1,767	971	2,738
1993	38,785	4 %	1,968	1,062	3,030
1994	39,558	2 %	2,016	1,295	3,311
1995	42,787	8 %	2,222	1,528	3,750
1996	44,586	4 %	2,368	1,831	4,199
1997	44,768	0.4%	2,353	1,873	4,226
1998	45,508	1.7%	2,311	1,840	4,151

Average Per Prisoner Health



*Based on Service Population.

SOURCE: Bureau of Health Care Services (Administration and Programs).



Health Care Services

This section presents tables and charts regarding the cost of health care services for prisoners.

Tables and Charts F8 through F10 summarize the Department's FY 1998 health care costs for prisoners and include comparisons for previous years. The two main goals of health care services are:

- | Provide cost-effective care.

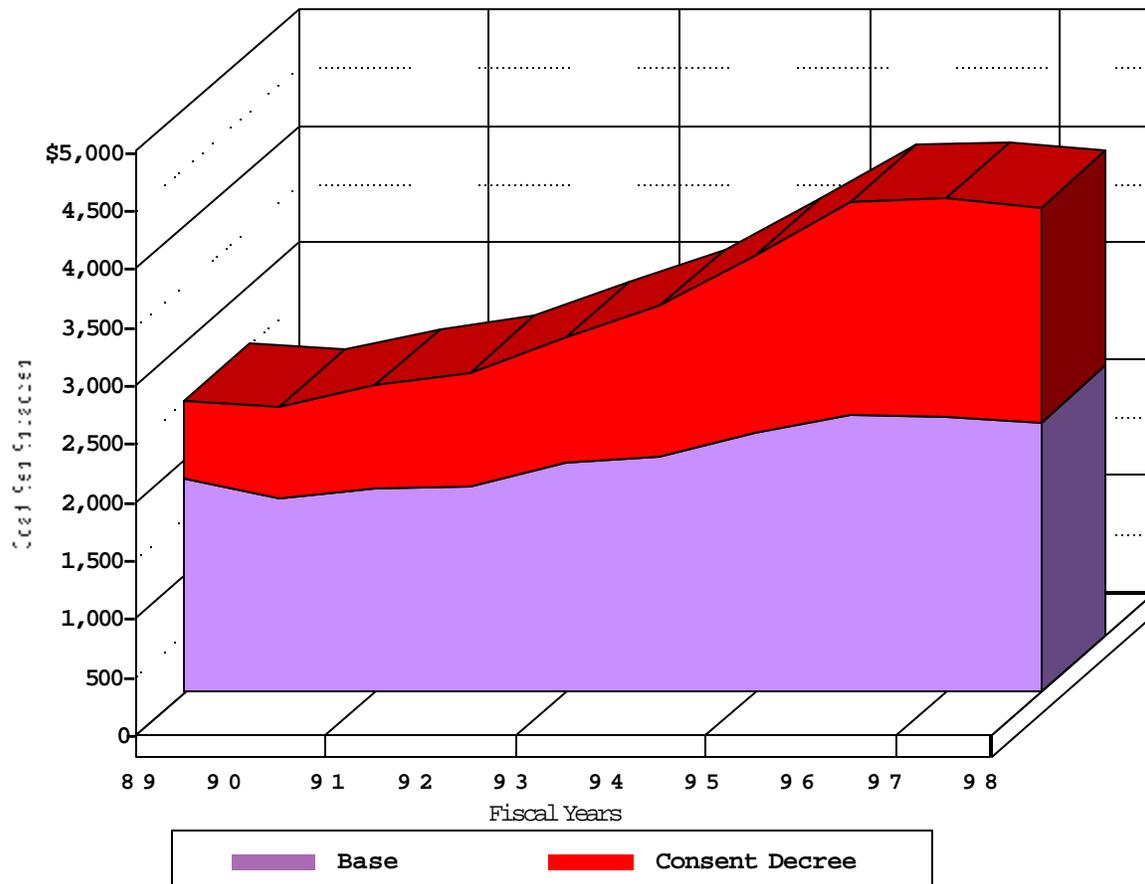
- | Provide quality care.

F8 Health Care Expenditures Profile

Fiscal Years 1989 -1998

Fiscal Year	Average Population*	Annual Percent Change	Average Cost Per Prisoner		
			Base	Consent Decree	TOTAL
1989	30,000	18 %	\$ 1,834	\$ 666	\$ 2,500
1990	34,840	16 %	1,662	782	2,444
1991	35,485	2 %	1,750	877	2,627
1992	37,483	6 %	1,767	971	2,738
1993	38,785	4 %	1,968	1,062	3,030
1994	39,558	2 %	2,016	1,295	3,311
1995	42,787	8 %	2,222	1,528	3,750
1996	44,586	4 %	2,368	1,831	4,199
1997	44,768	0.4%	2,353	1,873	4,226
1998	45,508	1.7%	2,311	1,840	4,151

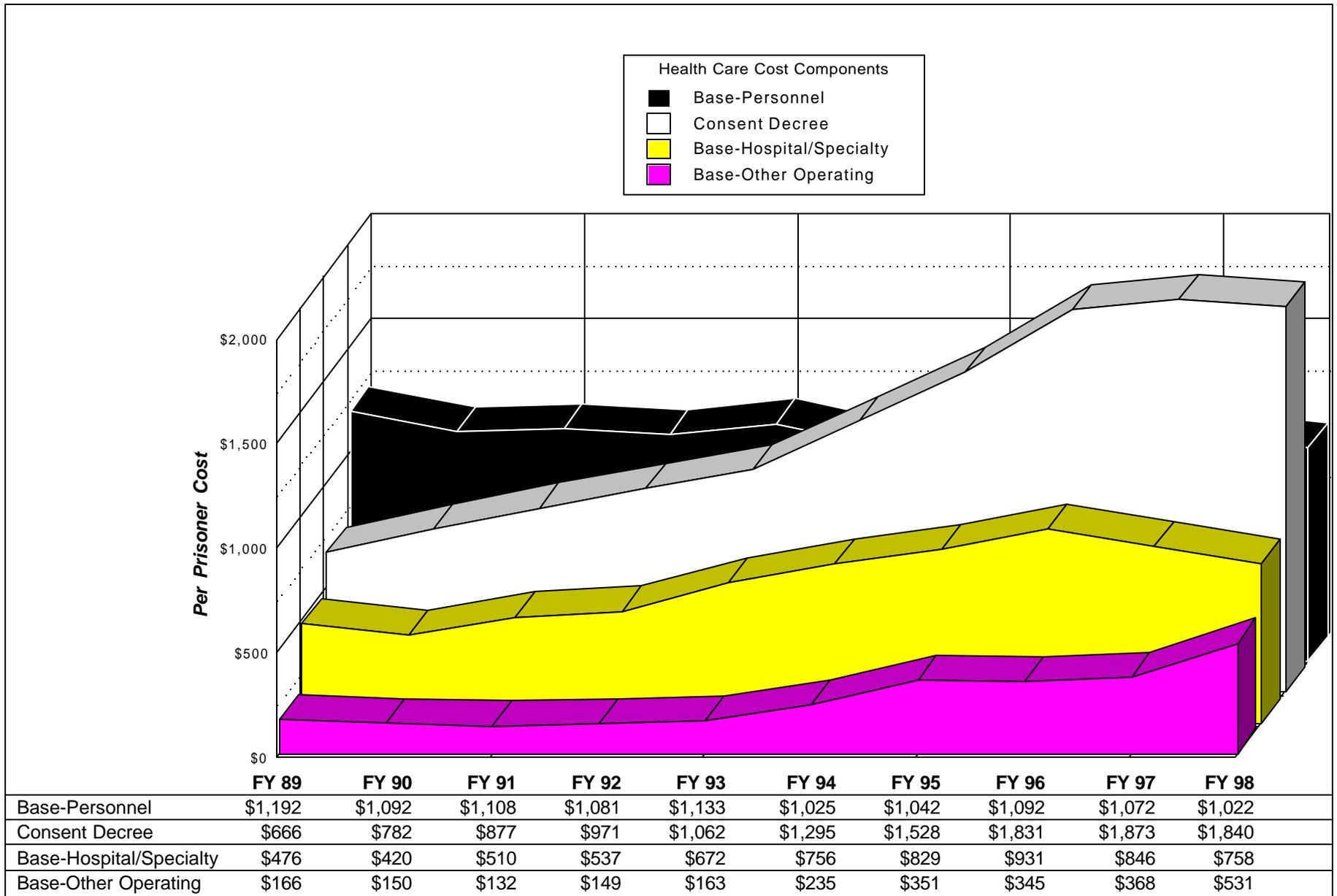
Average Per Prisoner Health



*Based on Service Population.

SOURCE: Bureau of Health Care Services (Administration and Programs).

F9 Trend of Per Prisoner Health Care Cost Components

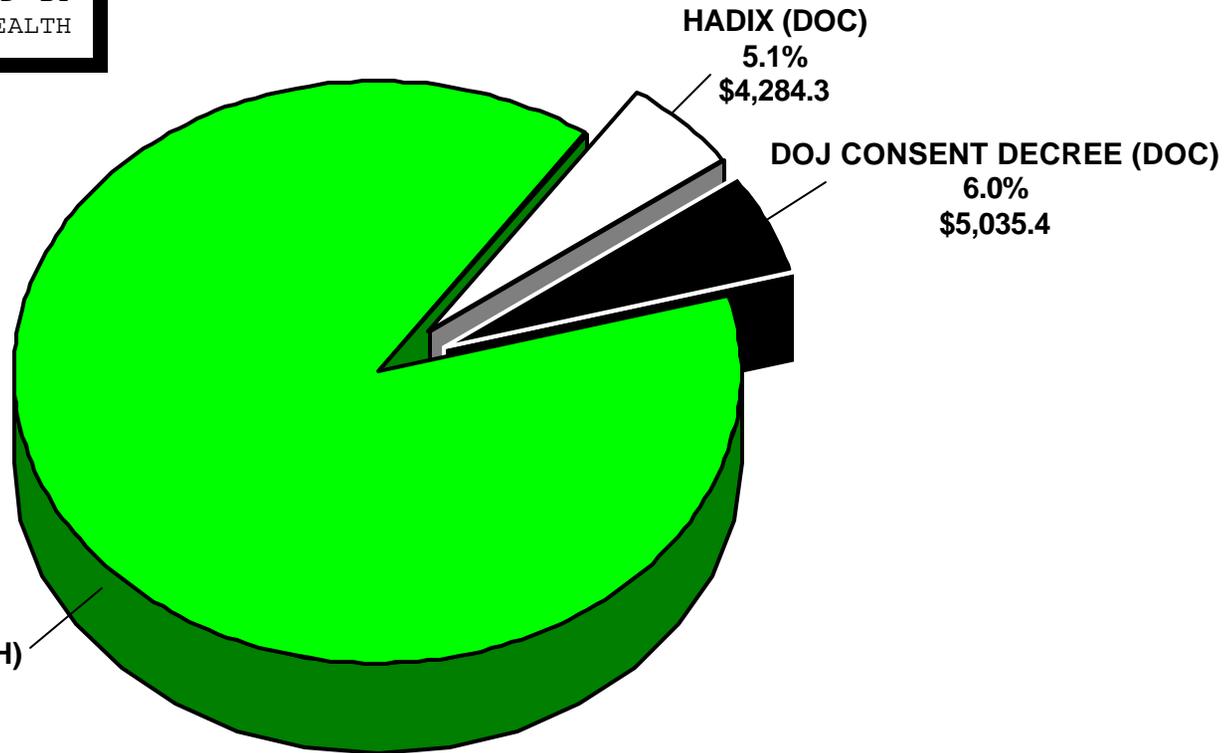


SOURCE: Bureau of Health Care Services (Administration and Programs)

F10 Consent Decree Health Care Expenditures - FY 1997/98

(In Thousands)

89% OF CONSENT DECREE DOLLARS SUPPORT MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAMS FOR PRISONERS ADMINISTERED BY DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY HEALTH



113

DOJ PSYCHIATRIC PLAN (DCH)
88.9%
\$74,180.8

HADIX (DOC)
5.1%
\$4,284.3

DOJ CONSENT DECREE (DOC)
6.0%
\$5,035.4

FY 1997/98	HADIX (DOC)	DEPT. OF JUSTICE CONSENT DECREE (DOC)	DEPT. OF JUSTICE PSYCHIATRIC PLAN (DCH)	TOTAL FY 1997/98 EXPENDITURES
EXPENDITURES (Thousands)	\$4,284.3	5,035.4	74,180.8	83,500.5

NOTE: Consent Decree Expenditures represent the cost of program improvements made pursuant to agreement with the federal court or by court order under the Consent Decrees.

Department Expenditures and Personnel Summaries

This section summarizes how the Department spent its 1997-98 fiscal year appropriations and presents statistics regarding the Department's employees.

Table F11 shows spending broken down by facilities and other Departmental operations. Table F11a is a summary chart of Department spending by function.

Tables F12 and F12a present information about the number and characteristics of Department employees by location.

Table F13 is a comparison of the Department's statewide workforce, by gender, race and year (1996-1998).

F11 Actual Expenditures and Encumbrances Excluding Capital Outlay ³/₄ 1997/98

131

Location	Percent	Expenditures
Central Office Administration	2.08%	\$ 26,460,700
Department-Wide Costs		
County Jail Reimbursement	0.21	2,631,200
Equipment	0.03	339,700
Inmate Legal Services Program	0.03	368,500
New Employee Training	0.68	8,678,300
Reimbursements to Counties	0.43	5,444,900
Substance Abuse Programs	1.11	14,194,900
Training Administration & Academy	0.27	3,453,100
Training Projects	0.01	111,000
Workers Compensation	1.25	15,907,200
Office of Community Corrections	1.97	25,064,300
Field Operations, including CRP and SAI	10.44	133,030,900
Health Care/Clinical	8.24	105,011,500
Consent Decree	7.26	92,479,100
Correctional Facilities		
Correctional Facilities Administration	1.34	17,096,400
Special Maintenance	0.13	1,712,100
Alger Maximum Correctional Facility	1.51	19,177,800
Baraga Maximum Correctional Facility	1.58	20,134,900
Ernest C. Brooks Correctional Facility*	2.79	35,589,600
Carson City Correctional Facility*	2.84	36,242,300
Chippewa Correctional Facility*	2.70	34,345,400
Cooper Street Correctional Facility	1.03	13,154,800
Corrections Camp Program	4.23	53,859,700
G. Robert Cotton Correctional Facility	2.17	27,637,100
Florence Crane Women's Facility	1.09	13,943,200

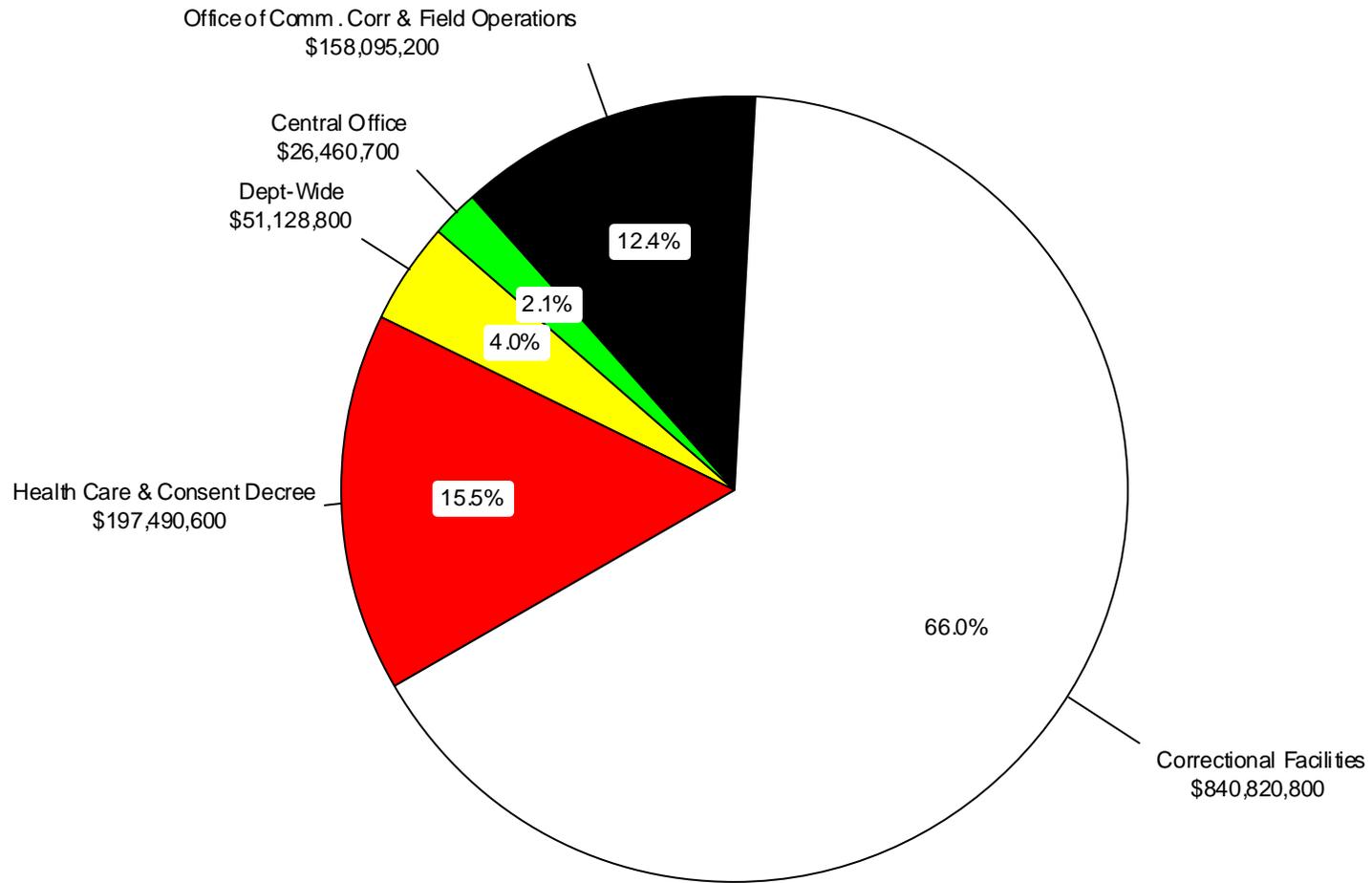
SOURCE: Office of Fiscal Management (Administration and Programs).

*Multiple facilities consolidated into one appropriation unit.

Location	Percent	Expenditures
Correctional Facilities (Cont'd.)		
Charles Egeler Correctional Facility	1.38%	\$ 17,611,400
Richard A. Handlon Michigan Training Unit	1.52	19,313,800
Gus Harrison Correctional Facility*	2.74	34,853,900
Huron Valley Men's Facility	1.50	19,109,800
Ionia Maximum Correctional Facility	1.72	21,857,800
Ionia Temporary Facility	1.15	14,688,800
Kinross Correctional Facility*	2.85	36,303,400
Lakeland Correctional Facility	1.45	18,509,600
Macomb Correctional Facility	1.63	20,796,000
Marquette Branch Prison	2.22	28,314,900
Michigan Reformatory	2.25	28,616,600
Mid-Michigan Temporary Facility	1.18	15,062,800
Mound Correctional Facility	1.67	21,214,300
Muskegon Correctional Facility	1.67	21,335,300
Newberry Correctional Facility	1.47	18,781,200
Oaks Correctional Facility	1.80	22,890,200
Parnell Correctional Facility	1.53	19,455,800
Riverside Correctional Facility	1.84	23,444,200
Ryan Correctional Facility	1.76	22,426,500
Saginaw Correctional Facility	1.69	21,594,100
Robert Scott Correctional Facility (Female)	1.66	21,195,800
Standish Maximum Correctional Facility	1.57	19,948,900
State Prison of Southern Michigan "B"	3.44	43,845,900
Thumb Correctional Facility	1.44	18,377,800
Western Wayne Correctional Facility	1.44	18,378,700
TOTALS	100.00%	\$ 1,273,996,100

F11a FY 1997/1998 Corrections Operating Expenditures: \$1,273,996,100

181



Correctional Facilities, including Health Care and Consent Decree: \$1,038,311,400 = 81.5%

SOURCE: Office of Fiscal Management (Administration and Programs).

F12 Number of Employees as of December 13, 1998

Location	Total Employees	Total Minority Employees	Total Corrections Officers*	Total Female Corrections Officers	Total Minority Corrections Officers
Alger Maximum Correctional Facility	408	29	260	44	19
Baraga Maximum Correctional Facility	509	24	340	41	19
Earnest C. Brooks Correctional Facility ¹	580	158	303	83	98
Bureau of Correctional Industries	148	20	0	0	0
Carson City Correctional Facility ²	588	48	334	67	25
Central Office	476	108	0	0	0
CFA Central Region Office	144	15	0	0	0
Chippewa Correctional Facility ³	673	71	353	51	55
Cooper Street Correctional Facility	209	49	132	20	36
G. Robert Cotton Correctional Facility	471	89	322	72	70
Florence Crane Women's Facility	355	22	203	64	16
Charles Egeler Correctional Facility	638	117	228	44	44
Field Operations Administration	2,218	689	241	60	117
Richard A. Handlon MTU	324	44	166	30	25
Gus Harrison Correctional Facility ⁴	596	75	342	79	42
Huron Valley Men's Facility	342	108	196	39	75
Ionia Maximum Correctional Facility	363	50	247	38	36
Ionia Temporary Facility	232	19	116	23	14
Kinross Correctional Facility ⁵	598	72	358	44	56
Lakeland Correctional Facility	319	27	170	35	16
Macomb Correctional Facility	334	113	207	58	72
Marquette Branch Prison	535	25	311	27	17
Michigan Reformatory	458	59	250	38	46
Mid-Michigan Temporary Facility	243	22	135	27	16
Mound Correctional Facility	360	239	236	92	167
Muskegon Correctional Facility	356	79	198	37	52
Newberry Correctional Facility	389	37	241	48	30
Oaks Correctional Facility	474	17	306	48	13
Pamall Correctional Facility	295	55	173	35	35
Riverside Correctional Facility	529	58	319	65	41
Ryan Correctional Facility	375	265	244	96	190
Saginaw Correctional Facility	366	60	219	69	42
Robert Scott Correctional Facility	380	208	216	126	152
Southern Michigan Correctional Facility	360	79	252	38	58
Standish Maximum Correctional Facility	438	24	289	55	21
SPSM - Central Complex	451	67	329	48	49
Thumb Correctional Facility	374	62	227	66	48
Western Wayne Correctional Facility	377	175	225	66	127
TOTAL	17,285	3,478	8,688	1,873	1,939

Source: Office of Personnel and Labor Relations (Administration and Programs).

* Includes Corrections Officers, Corrections Medical Aides, Resident Unit Officers and Work Camp Supervisors.

INCLUDES: ¹Muskegon Temporary Facility;

²Carson City Temporary Correctional Facility;

³Chippewa Temporary Correctional Facility;

⁴Adrian Temporary Facility;

⁵Hiawatha Correctional Facility.

NOTE: The Camp Program is no longer reported separately because camps were annexed by nearby institutions in 1997.

F12a 1998 Corrections Officers*

INSTITUTION	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL
Alger Maximum Correctional Facility	216	44	260
Baraga Maximum Correctional Facility	299	41	340
Earnest C. Brooks Correctional Facility ¹	220	83	303
Carson City Correctional Facility ²	267	67	334
Chippewa Correctional Facility ³	302	51	353
Cooper Street Correctional Facility	112	20	132
G. Robert Cotton Correctional Facility	250	72	322
Florence Crane Women's Facility	139	64	203
Charles Egeler Correctional Facility	184	44	228
Field Operations Administration	181	60	241
Richard A. Handlon MTU	136	30	166
Gus Harrison Correctional Facility ⁴	263	79	342
Huron Valley Men's Facility	157	39	196
Ionia Maximum Correctional Facility	209	38	247
Ionia Temporary Facility	93	23	116
Kinross Correctional Facility ⁵	314	44	358
Lakeland Correctional Facility	135	35	170
Maconb Correctional Facility	149	58	207
Marquette Branch Prison	284	27	311
Michigan Reformatory	212	38	250
Mid-Michigan Temporary Facility	108	27	135
Mound Correctional Facility	144	92	236
Muskegon Correctional Facility	161	37	198
Newberry Correctional Facility	193	48	241
Oaks Correctional Facility	258	48	306
Parnall Correctional Facility	138	35	173
Riverside Correctional Facility	254	65	319
Ryan Correctional Facility	148	96	244
Saginaw Correctional Facility	150	69	219
Robert Scott Correctional Facility	90	126	216
Southern Michigan Correctional Facility	214	38	252
Standish Maximum Correctional Facility	234	55	289
SPSM - Central Complex	281	48	329
Thumb Correctional Facility	161	66	227
Western Wayne Correctional Facility	159	66	225
TOTAL	6,815	1,873	8,688

SOURCE: Office of Personnel and Labor Relations (Administration and Programs).

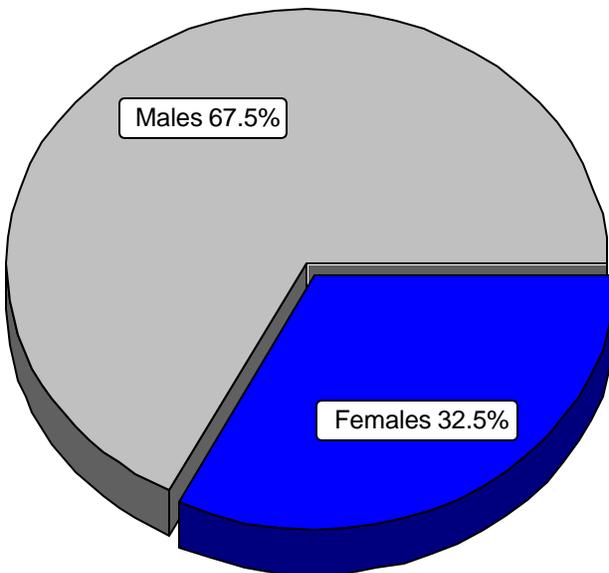
* Includes Corrections Officers, Corrections Medical Aides, Resident Unit Officers and Work Camp Supervisors.

INCLUDES: ¹Muskegon Temporary Facility; ²Carson City Temporary Correctional Facility;
³Chippewa Temporary Correctional Facility; ⁴Adrian Temporary Facility;
⁵Hiawatha Correctional Facility.

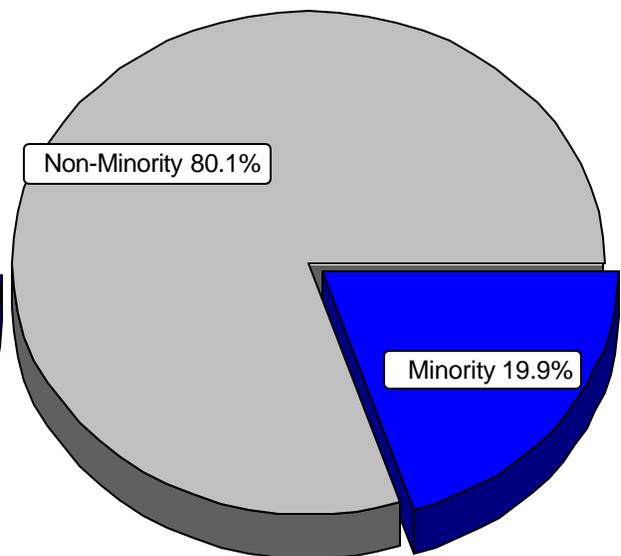
NOTE: The Camp Program is no longer reported separately because camps were annexed by nearby institutions in 1997.

F13 Statewide Workforce Comparison

	1996	1997	1998
White Males	56.4%	56.7%	57.0%
White Females	23.0%	23.0%	23.1%
Black Males	7.8%	7.7%	7.5%
Black Females	8.5%	8.2%	8.2%
Other Males	3.0%	3.1%	3.0%
Other Females	1.3%	1.3%	1.2%
TOTAL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Individuals with a Disability	5.5%	5.3%	5.1%



1998 Workforce: Gender



1998 Workforce: Race

SOURCE: Office of Equal Employment Opportunity (Executive Bureau)